

08/03/14



STANTON T. FRIEDMAN

1
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:19,090

[Music]

2
00:00:28,590 --> 00:00:24,980
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,270 --> 00:00:28,600
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,670 --> 00:00:34,280
here's gene Steinberg back from his

5
00:00:39,850 --> 00:00:36,680
hiatus we have Chris O'Brien here with

6
00:00:42,040 --> 00:00:39,860
gene Steinberg on the power cast we've

7
00:00:44,020 --> 00:00:42,050
got loads of listen to questions and

8
00:00:46,120 --> 00:00:44,030
when we bring on Stanton Friedman in our

9
00:00:48,790 --> 00:00:46,130
next segment it's gonna be an

10
00:00:50,380 --> 00:00:48,800
action-packed episode all the way

11
00:00:52,330 --> 00:00:50,390
through we're gonna ask him some real

12
00:00:54,880 --> 00:00:52,340
hard questions but we won't prejudge

13
00:00:57,160 --> 00:00:54,890

that right now let's just go we have to

14

00:01:00,970 --> 00:00:57,170

be careful he's still feeling gingerly I

15

00:01:03,459 --> 00:01:00,980

would imagine he is but you know giving

16

00:01:04,749 --> 00:01:03,469

people stents these days which is the

17

00:01:07,690 --> 00:01:04,759

treatment he underwent after he had a

18

00:01:10,389 --> 00:01:07,700

mild heart attack that's nothing unusual

19

00:01:12,609 --> 00:01:10,399

anymore I mean we've got Dick Cheney

20

00:01:15,010 --> 00:01:12,619

running around with 400 heart attacks

21

00:01:17,530 --> 00:01:15,020

and a new heart and he's out there and

22

00:01:19,929 --> 00:01:17,540

he's raring to go well for a guy with no

23

00:01:22,000 --> 00:01:19,939

heart he ensure has had some heart

24

00:01:23,950 --> 00:01:22,010

problems yes you could say that

25

00:01:26,050 --> 00:01:23,960

now all the Dick Cheney fans out there

26

00:01:27,820 --> 00:01:26,060

are going to hate us but so what

27

00:01:29,770 --> 00:01:27,830

anyway you weren't here last week and

28

00:01:32,170 --> 00:01:29,780

you were in a place where there was no

29

00:01:34,690 --> 00:01:32,180

internet which unfortunately isn't far

30

00:01:36,760 --> 00:01:34,700

too many places in the United States no

31

00:01:39,609 --> 00:01:36,770

and your cell phone reception was

32

00:01:42,280 --> 00:01:39,619

pathetic so every third word was

33

00:01:44,020 --> 00:01:42,290

inaudible so where were you in the San

34

00:01:47,649 --> 00:01:44,030

Luis Valley in South Central Colorado

35

00:01:49,840 --> 00:01:47,659

where I spent an action-packed 13 years

36

00:01:51,670 --> 00:01:49,850

10 of which were involved in

37

00:01:54,249 --> 00:01:51,680

investigating hundreds and hundreds of

38

00:01:56,859 --> 00:01:54,259

claims of the unusual and whatnot I went

39

00:01:59,380 --> 00:01:56,869

out for a variety of reasons but one of

40

00:02:02,440 --> 00:01:59,390

the main reasons was to touch bases with

41

00:02:04,830 --> 00:02:02,450

old friends and also do a mini book

42

00:02:06,730 --> 00:02:04,840

signing presentation in Alamosa Colorado

43

00:02:09,009 --> 00:02:06,740

which went really well

44

00:02:11,800 --> 00:02:09,019

they also got together with my old band

45

00:02:14,319 --> 00:02:11,810

laughing Buddha for the first time in 16

46

00:02:16,780 --> 00:02:14,329

17 years and we're going to be doing a

47

00:02:19,479 --> 00:02:16,790

little recording and we release our

48

00:02:21,309 --> 00:02:19,489

album that we did 20 years ago for the

49

00:02:22,610 --> 00:02:21,319

20th anniversary of that album's release

50

00:02:24,770 --> 00:02:22,620

so

51
00:02:27,229 --> 00:02:24,780
it was fun I had a good time on the way

52
00:02:29,839 --> 00:02:27,239
back I also stopped in an area on the

53
00:02:32,449 --> 00:02:29,849
Navajo Reservation that has had quite a

54
00:02:35,690 --> 00:02:32,459
bit of amazing UFO activity over the

55
00:02:36,500 --> 00:02:35,700
past 10 years it's around the Satan's

56
00:02:39,380 --> 00:02:36,510
Butte

57
00:02:41,630 --> 00:02:39,390
Indian Wells area of the Navajo res and

58
00:02:44,539 --> 00:02:41,640
I did some video taping out there and

59
00:02:46,520 --> 00:02:44,549
some running around on jeep roads and

60
00:02:49,520 --> 00:02:46,530
trying to get a lay of the land out

61
00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:49,530
there it's a pretty interesting spot and

62
00:02:54,170 --> 00:02:52,560
I would love to get together with some

63
00:02:56,750 --> 00:02:54,180

folks and maybe do a multi-day

64

00:02:59,180 --> 00:02:56,760
expedition out there and do some quality

65

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:59,190
sky watching all these places you go to

66

00:03:03,110 --> 00:03:01,200
you ever think ETS you're gonna be

67

00:03:05,059 --> 00:03:03,120
watching you they're gonna pick you off

68

00:03:07,729 --> 00:03:05,069
and maybe you're not gonna come back as

69

00:03:10,069 --> 00:03:07,739
a half serious question nope never

70

00:03:13,160 --> 00:03:10,079
enters my mind you know with all this

71

00:03:15,440 --> 00:03:13,170
stuff and poking around in places that

72

00:03:17,809 --> 00:03:15,450
are pretty remote and impossibly near

73

00:03:19,880 --> 00:03:17,819
military facilities or their Native

74

00:03:22,160 --> 00:03:19,890
American reservations it's the people

75

00:03:24,680 --> 00:03:22,170
that are more of a concern and then

76
00:03:26,750 --> 00:03:24,690
anything that goes bump in the night you

77
00:03:29,000 --> 00:03:26,760
really do have to tread carefully in

78
00:03:30,979 --> 00:03:29,010
some of these areas and I've gotten I

79
00:03:34,729 --> 00:03:30,989
think pretty good at at doing that I

80
00:03:37,009 --> 00:03:34,739
don't have any qualms at all about being

81
00:03:39,650 --> 00:03:37,019
anal probe doored abducted or something

82
00:03:40,699 --> 00:03:39,660
all right let me ask you a question here

83
00:03:42,619 --> 00:03:40,709
and I'll tell you why I'm asking you

84
00:03:44,990 --> 00:03:42,629
this question all right now listeners

85
00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:45,000
know that I probably have never seen a

86
00:03:50,780 --> 00:03:47,519
UFO or maybe I did once back in the late

87
00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:50,790
60s now you've had UFO sightings have

88
00:03:55,729 --> 00:03:52,799

you ever seen a UFO at fairly close

89
00:03:58,220 --> 00:03:55,739
range yeah okay yeah absolutely under 50

90
00:04:01,699 --> 00:03:58,230
feet away once or twice that particular

91
00:04:03,740 --> 00:04:01,709
time was only one time I've also had a

92
00:04:05,629 --> 00:04:03,750
that was the structured craft in broad

93
00:04:07,879 --> 00:04:05,639
daylight 50 feet above the road that

94
00:04:09,740 --> 00:04:07,889
flashed right in front of costal road in

95
00:04:12,020 --> 00:04:09,750
front of us as we were traveling south

96
00:04:14,449 --> 00:04:12,030
on highway 69 in the where Forno valley

97
00:04:16,520 --> 00:04:14,459
and i got to watch it for about 20 to 30

98
00:04:18,080 --> 00:04:16,530
seconds as it went across the valley the

99
00:04:19,939 --> 00:04:18,090
other time was we were coming back

100
00:04:22,189 --> 00:04:19,949
actually the Laughing Buddha ban was

101
00:04:26,480 --> 00:04:22,199
coming back from Denver and we were on

102
00:04:29,120 --> 00:04:26,490
highway 260 or 160 just east of Fort

103
00:04:31,880 --> 00:04:29,130
Garland and we had this you know I

104
00:04:33,830 --> 00:04:31,890
estimated it at about beachball size

105
00:04:35,820 --> 00:04:33,840
maybe a little smaller or volleyball

106
00:04:38,760 --> 00:04:35,830
sized a little smaller of a

107
00:04:41,520 --> 00:04:38,770
brilliant laser red light that paste the

108
00:04:44,070 --> 00:04:41,530
car it was maybe 60 70 feet off to the

109
00:04:46,770 --> 00:04:44,080
left side of the car and it just flew

110
00:04:48,810 --> 00:04:46,780
right along side us for I don't know 10

111
00:04:50,700 --> 00:04:48,820
seconds maybe and then zipped off and

112
00:04:53,880 --> 00:04:50,710
that was pretty impressive that was of

113
00:04:57,150 --> 00:04:53,890

course at night how it was it again 60

114

00:04:59,130 --> 00:04:57,160

feet maybe okay under definitely okay

115

00:05:01,290 --> 00:04:59,140

and that's these are the only ones well

116

00:05:03,000 --> 00:05:01,300

in terms of yeah I mean close enough you

117

00:05:05,160 --> 00:05:03,010

could throw a rock and hit him yeah most

118

00:05:06,990 --> 00:05:05,170

most other sightings have been a greater

119

00:05:10,260 --> 00:05:07,000

distance I've had a number within a mile

120

00:05:11,910 --> 00:05:10,270

in fact one one event I was 13 different

121

00:05:13,650 --> 00:05:11,920

objects I'm not sure what they were

122

00:05:15,570 --> 00:05:13,660

probably military but they they were

123

00:05:17,940 --> 00:05:15,580

able to hover go backwards forwards

124

00:05:20,640 --> 00:05:17,950

there were 13 of them within five miles

125

00:05:23,160 --> 00:05:20,650

of us without a single int of a sound

126

00:05:27,240 --> 00:05:23,170

all right let's talk about the article

127

00:05:29,940 --> 00:05:27,250

article from McClelland posted by open

128

00:05:32,910 --> 00:05:29,950

minds just the other day it's headlined

129

00:05:36,270 --> 00:05:32,920

the possible unsettling implications of

130

00:05:38,430 --> 00:05:36,280

UFO sightings and he has interviews with

131

00:05:41,130 --> 00:05:38,440

a number of UFO abduction researchers

132

00:05:44,270 --> 00:05:41,140

including dr. David Jacobs Kathleen

133

00:05:46,950 --> 00:05:44,280

Martin and a few others and the theory

134

00:05:49,140 --> 00:05:46,960

posted here and not everyone here agrees

135

00:05:52,380 --> 00:05:49,150

with it necessarily or agrees completely

136

00:05:55,800 --> 00:05:52,390

with it is that people who have close

137

00:06:00,060 --> 00:05:55,810

range UFO sightings that are repeated

138

00:06:04,890 --> 00:06:00,070

may be seeing the beginning or end of a

139

00:06:07,290 --> 00:06:04,900

suppressed UFO abduction okay I want

140

00:06:09,180 --> 00:06:07,300

that to sink in hold on let me let me

141

00:06:12,780 --> 00:06:09,190

let me check mine my rear end here nope

142

00:06:15,690 --> 00:06:12,790

nope it's all intact no gene I you know

143

00:06:17,280 --> 00:06:15,700

I like Mike I think he's a pretty

144

00:06:19,080 --> 00:06:17,290

interesting out-of-the-box thinker but

145

00:06:21,390 --> 00:06:19,090

you know I don't think you can you can

146

00:06:22,380 --> 00:06:21,400

take such a broad brushstroke and apply

147

00:06:26,040 --> 00:06:22,390

it in this fashion

148

00:06:28,650 --> 00:06:26,050

I think the abduction phenomenon is far

149

00:06:31,320 --> 00:06:28,660

more psychological than you know a lot

150

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:31,330

of abduction researchers and and fans of

151
00:06:35,100 --> 00:06:34,000
that particular puzzle would admit I

152
00:06:37,740 --> 00:06:35,110
think we're dealing with something

153
00:06:40,020 --> 00:06:37,750
that's infinitely more complex and I

154
00:06:41,970 --> 00:06:40,030
don't really think you can you can take

155
00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,980
that brush and make that broad

156
00:06:46,380 --> 00:06:43,360
brushstroke and say if you've had a

157
00:06:48,900 --> 00:06:46,390
close proximity UFO sighting you're

158
00:06:50,850 --> 00:06:48,910
being abducted or

159
00:06:53,520 --> 00:06:50,860
a higher chance or a greater chance of

160
00:06:56,310 --> 00:06:53,530
coming in and out of a period of being

161
00:06:59,610 --> 00:06:56,320
abducted I I have not seen that in the

162
00:07:03,420 --> 00:06:59,620
literature I haven't encountered that in

163
00:07:04,800 --> 00:07:03,430

my own work so I died of course I have

164

00:07:06,810 --> 00:07:04,810

to read the article before I can really

165

00:07:09,480 --> 00:07:06,820

pass judgment on it but my inclination

166

00:07:13,200 --> 00:07:09,490

would be to to kind of lean away from

167

00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:13,210

that sort of generalization I think some

168

00:07:17,160 --> 00:07:14,560

people have this theory that

169

00:07:20,220 --> 00:07:17,170

occasionally that's true which it might

170

00:07:24,240 --> 00:07:20,230

well be but some people take the broad

171

00:07:27,510 --> 00:07:24,250

brush approach which is that it has to

172

00:07:30,480 --> 00:07:27,520

be the same in every single case which

173

00:07:33,300 --> 00:07:30,490

is always a problem I do agree that that

174

00:07:35,940 --> 00:07:33,310

is you just can't you can't come up with

175

00:07:37,980 --> 00:07:35,950

these general generalized rules of thumb

176

00:07:40,320 --> 00:07:37,990

and it like that it it's just I don't

177

00:07:42,420 --> 00:07:40,330

think it works the problem always has

178

00:07:46,050 --> 00:07:42,430

been the UFO field is that when we try

179

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:46,060

to find some kind of general consistency

180

00:07:51,420 --> 00:07:48,400

such as five year cycles seven-year

181

00:07:54,240 --> 00:07:51,430

cycles whatever suddenly the UFOs come

182

00:07:57,570 --> 00:07:54,250

back and just foul everything up again

183

00:07:59,250 --> 00:07:57,580

and yes I have found that definitely as

184

00:08:01,800 --> 00:07:59,260

soon as you establish what you think is

185

00:08:03,480 --> 00:08:01,810

a viable pattern it tends to support

186

00:08:04,980 --> 00:08:03,490

that pattern until you open your big

187

00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:04,990

mouth and start talking about it and

188

00:08:13,560 --> 00:08:08,800

then it doesn't 180 right it's part of

189

00:08:15,210 --> 00:08:13,570

the UFO game I guess dad yep it's also

190

00:08:18,570 --> 00:08:15,220

something you've written about in

191

00:08:22,200 --> 00:08:18,580

stalking the trickster the fact that

192

00:08:24,540 --> 00:08:22,210

there are these things happening in the

193

00:08:27,030 --> 00:08:24,550

UFO field that somebody is manipulating

194

00:08:28,800 --> 00:08:27,040

them or something and maybe they're

195

00:08:32,339 --> 00:08:28,810

playing tricks on us but some of those

196

00:08:35,940 --> 00:08:32,349

tricks may not be too pleasant but I

197

00:08:36,360 --> 00:08:35,950

will ask Stanton Friedman about what he

198

00:08:40,830 --> 00:08:36,370

thinks

199

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:40,840

does he think that repeated close-up UFO

200

00:08:46,290 --> 00:08:42,640

sightings might indicate somebody's been

201
00:08:48,450 --> 00:08:46,300
abducted you know well I mean I I could

202
00:08:51,930 --> 00:08:48,460
see how Mike would would you know pause

203
00:08:54,170 --> 00:08:51,940
at that particular hypothesis and in

204
00:08:57,510 --> 00:08:54,180
like you just stated before

205
00:09:00,440 --> 00:08:57,520
yo I'm sure that some abductees could

206
00:09:02,000 --> 00:09:00,450
report that sort of close proximity

207
00:09:04,130 --> 00:09:02,010
these close

208
00:09:06,700 --> 00:09:04,140
proximity sighting events I you know

209
00:09:10,250 --> 00:09:06,710
there is that obviously that possibility

210
00:09:12,260 --> 00:09:10,260
but I think in high areas of high

211
00:09:14,120 --> 00:09:12,270
incidents like the San Luis Valley or

212
00:09:17,930 --> 00:09:14,130
back in the 80s the Hudson River Valley

213
00:09:19,550 --> 00:09:17,940

I think it's just the just being in the

214

00:09:21,530 --> 00:09:19,560

right place at the wrong time or the

215

00:09:24,950 --> 00:09:21,540

wrong place at the right time however

216

00:09:28,010 --> 00:09:24,960

you want to state that I think a lot of

217

00:09:29,450 --> 00:09:28,020

it is just coincidental it's just you

218

00:09:31,130 --> 00:09:29,460

know you happen to be returning home on

219

00:09:33,170 --> 00:09:31,140

that road at that particular time you

220

00:09:36,260 --> 00:09:33,180

look up and you see a huge flying flying

221

00:09:37,970 --> 00:09:36,270

triangle or something I I don't think

222

00:09:39,830 --> 00:09:37,980

that you're more likely to be abducted

223

00:09:41,120 --> 00:09:39,840

if that's the case I think the abduction

224

00:09:43,310 --> 00:09:41,130

phenomenon is infinitely more

225

00:09:44,780 --> 00:09:43,320

complicated than that so much more to

226

00:09:47,090 --> 00:09:44,790

talk about there we have Stanton

227

00:09:53,000 --> 00:09:47,100

Friedman coming up this week with Jean

228

00:09:53,010 --> 00:09:57,290

[Music]

229

00:10:01,550 --> 00:09:59,780

first game attack of the rockets and it

230

00:10:03,139 --> 00:10:01,560

was a critically acclaimed success and

231

00:10:04,880 --> 00:10:03,149

now there is the coming of the

232

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,890

protectors a former military

233

00:10:09,410 --> 00:10:07,200

intelligence man is contacted by a space

234

00:10:10,639 --> 00:10:09,420

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

235

00:10:12,560 --> 00:10:10,649

to be a nightmare

236

00:10:14,300 --> 00:10:12,570

because evil forces on our distant

237

00:10:16,970 --> 00:10:14,310

planet are planning to conquer the earth

238

00:10:19,400 --> 00:10:16,980

this is gripping science fiction of the

239

00:10:21,500 --> 00:10:19,410

classic kind attack of the rock codes

240

00:10:24,259 --> 00:10:21,510

and the coming of the protectors find

241

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:24,269

out more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

242

00:10:29,780 --> 00:10:28,079

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

243

00:10:33,199 --> 00:10:29,790

happened I was placing an order online

244

00:10:35,000 --> 00:10:33,209

the site went down it took hours before

245

00:10:36,860 --> 00:10:35,010

it returned but I'd already placed the

246

00:10:39,319 --> 00:10:36,870

order with another company if your site

247

00:10:40,880 --> 00:10:39,329

goes down you could lose business and if

248

00:10:43,160 --> 00:10:40,890

you have a business or personal site

249

00:10:46,759 --> 00:10:43,170

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

250

00:10:49,130 --> 00:10:46,769

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

251

00:10:51,920 --> 00:10:49,140

hosted on one of the most reliable

252

00:10:55,069 --> 00:10:51,930

networks in the world talk to a sales

253

00:10:56,800 --> 00:10:55,079

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

254

00:10:59,150 --> 00:10:56,810

night-owl for a special discount

255

00:11:01,310 --> 00:10:59,160

quantitative easing unemployment at

256

00:11:03,319 --> 00:11:01,320

depression levels Europe financial

257

00:11:06,110 --> 00:11:03,329

system falling apart China getting out

258

00:11:08,269 --> 00:11:06,120

of US Treasuries at the end of 2008 the

259

00:11:11,090 --> 00:11:08,279

time of tarp the national debt was at

260

00:11:13,910 --> 00:11:11,100

eleven trillion gold trading around \$850

261

00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:13,920

per ounce close to 2012 the national

262

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,540

debt exceeded sixteen point four

263

00:11:20,180 --> 00:11:18,480

trillion goal doubled a \$1,600 promise

264

00:11:22,519 --> 00:11:20,190

the twenty trillion threshold for the

265

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:22,529

national debt is inevitable politicians

266

00:11:26,780 --> 00:11:24,240

in Washington have a ferocious appetite

267

00:11:28,970 --> 00:11:26,790

for spending and stimulus what's worse a

268

00:11:30,889 --> 00:11:28,980

printing press to finance a hundred

269

00:11:32,810 --> 00:11:30,899

years ago we had a gold standard to

270

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:32,820

limit this madness but now you have to

271

00:11:36,889 --> 00:11:34,800

adopt your own gold standard don't be

272

00:11:39,319 --> 00:11:36,899

fooled with paper promises get Midas

273

00:12:06,710 --> 00:11:39,329

resources ten reasons to buy gold free

274

00:12:12,050 --> 00:12:10,040

five 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

275

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:12,060

go up the better digital satellite TV

276
00:12:16,069 --> 00:12:14,639
looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy and

277
00:12:18,530 --> 00:12:16,079
get more of your favorite channels in

278
00:12:21,710 --> 00:12:18,540
100% digital quality for less money

279
00:12:23,389 --> 00:12:21,720
call 185 five nine oh five my TV signup

280
00:12:25,519 --> 00:12:23,399
for packages starting as low as \$19.99

281
00:12:28,579 --> 00:12:25,529
and there's no equipment to buy you get

282
00:12:30,499 --> 00:12:28,589
free HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded

283
00:12:32,749 --> 00:12:30,509
free professional installation you

284
00:12:34,970 --> 00:12:32,759
control what you watch when you watch it

285
00:12:37,610 --> 00:12:34,980
record your favorite shows pause and

286
00:12:40,639 --> 00:12:37,620
rewind live TV even skip the commercials

287
00:12:42,110 --> 00:12:40,649
watch local channels - at just \$19.99

288
00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:42,120

what are you waiting for

289

00:12:49,550 --> 00:12:43,860

pull out your major credit or debit card

290

00:12:52,009 --> 00:12:49,560

call 185 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV say

291

00:12:58,660 --> 00:12:52,019

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

292

00:13:01,999 --> 00:12:58,670

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

293

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,009

mom's of America stand up and stop

294

00:13:07,129 --> 00:13:04,800

taking abuse from your kids I pledge

295

00:13:10,100 --> 00:13:07,139

never to let my kid disrespect me ever

296

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:10,110

again I pledge to stop letting my

297

00:13:15,439 --> 00:13:12,480

daughter walk all over me I pledge to

298

00:13:17,929 --> 00:13:15,449

stop living in fear of my son's anger I

299

00:13:20,720 --> 00:13:17,939

pledge never to feel like a bad parent

300

00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:20,730

ever again because I'm not I pledge to

301
00:13:25,220 --> 00:13:22,800
stop letting my child's behavior control

302
00:13:28,009 --> 00:13:25,230
my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

303
00:13:30,829 --> 00:13:28,019
who listen a total transformation mom

304
00:13:33,230 --> 00:13:30,839
I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

305
00:13:35,150 --> 00:13:33,240
transformation program we created the

306
00:13:37,429 --> 00:13:35,160
total transformation to help parents

307
00:13:39,679 --> 00:13:37,439
with difficult child behavior now I'm

308
00:13:41,629 --> 00:13:39,689
giving it away free all you need to do

309
00:13:43,340 --> 00:13:41,639
is get the program and let us know how

310
00:13:46,309 --> 00:13:43,350
it works for you we'll let you keep it

311
00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:46,319
for free call 1-800 two five six seven

312
00:13:51,199 --> 00:13:48,240
seven nine five that's one eight hundred

313
00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:51,209

two five six seven seven nine five call

314

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:54,360

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

315

00:14:01,790 --> 00:13:56,639

nine five that's one eight hundred two

316

00:14:03,860 --> 00:14:01,800

five six seven seven nine five we'd like

317

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:03,870

to hear from you if you have a comment

318

00:14:08,000 --> 00:14:06,480

or question about the para cast sent it

319

00:14:11,330 --> 00:14:08,010

to News

320

00:14:14,180 --> 00:14:11,340

Perik ask.com that's news at the para

321

00:14:16,880 --> 00:14:14,190

caste calm and don't forget to visit our

322

00:14:22,160 --> 00:14:16,890

famous para caste community forums at

323

00:14:25,040 --> 00:14:22,170

forum dot the para cast calm he's raring

324

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:25,050

to go folks Stanton T Friedman is on

325

00:14:29,630 --> 00:14:26,880

this week on the para cast with Gian

326

00:14:32,840 --> 00:14:29,640

Chris now I just talked to stand for

327

00:14:36,500 --> 00:14:32,850

about three seconds and he sounds you

328

00:14:39,650 --> 00:14:36,510

know the sky is 80 years old which used

329

00:14:42,770 --> 00:14:39,660

to be old now what is it 80 as a new 50

330

00:14:45,890 --> 00:14:42,780

stand well new 50 new 60 I don't know I

331

00:14:48,620 --> 00:14:45,900

don't care so just tell listeners

332

00:14:52,100 --> 00:14:48,630

briefly what happened there you had a

333

00:14:54,530 --> 00:14:52,110

mild heart attack yeah in June 27 family

334

00:14:57,320 --> 00:14:54,540

reunion was the next day on the 28th and

335

00:14:59,960 --> 00:14:57,330

I celebrated the night before by having

336

00:15:04,430 --> 00:14:59,970

a heart attack and went to got taken to

337

00:15:07,160 --> 00:15:04,440

the hospital and interned I spent a week

338

00:15:11,000 --> 00:15:07,170

total of two hospitals had a couple of

339

00:15:13,100 --> 00:15:11,010

stents put in I was never really ill I

340

00:15:15,560 --> 00:15:13,110

was born at the hospital didn't have

341

00:15:18,590 --> 00:15:15,570

much to do or read four books at the one

342

00:15:21,710 --> 00:15:18,600

down in st. John they have library

343

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:21,720

selection and I've been doing fine I was

344

00:15:29,060 --> 00:15:25,440

not bedridden I was not sickly have as

345

00:15:32,840 --> 00:15:29,070

much energy as I did before but catch up

346

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:32,850

on that I plan to be lecturing about the

347

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:35,880

end of August and early September and in

348

00:15:42,200 --> 00:15:39,120

October and so on my web site triple w

349

00:15:44,390 --> 00:15:42,210

dot Stanton Friedman dot-com well we're

350

00:15:46,220 --> 00:15:44,400

really glad to hear that you're going

351

00:15:48,920 --> 00:15:46,230

strong and that we hope you'll be doing

352

00:15:52,040 --> 00:15:48,930

this when you're 95 what I'm hoping for

353

00:15:54,560 --> 00:15:52,050

both my parents live to be 90 so you

354

00:15:57,620 --> 00:15:54,570

know with a later generation I should be

355

00:15:59,750 --> 00:15:57,630

able to get to 95 why not but I I'm

356

00:16:02,060 --> 00:15:59,760

sorry I thought I was going to set a

357

00:16:04,430 --> 00:16:02,070

record of 80 years without having spent

358

00:16:09,410 --> 00:16:04,440

overnight in the hospital that was one

359

00:16:11,930 --> 00:16:09,420

month short less that's still a great

360

00:16:13,820 --> 00:16:11,940

hopefully person basically a healthy

361

00:16:16,190 --> 00:16:13,830

person and I expect to continue that

362

00:16:18,410 --> 00:16:16,200

okay so therefore we will not hold back

363

00:16:20,510 --> 00:16:18,420

on the hard questions okay that's right

364

00:16:21,360 --> 00:16:20,520

okay right I'm gonna ask you a hard one

365

00:16:23,490 --> 00:16:21,370

right off the bat because

366

00:16:25,890 --> 00:16:23,500

listeners have asked about this now I

367

00:16:28,350 --> 00:16:25,900

know you are gracious enough to accept a

368

00:16:30,570 --> 00:16:28,360

lot of invitations to appear on radio

369

00:16:36,079 --> 00:16:30,580

shows TV shows you go out and do the

370

00:16:38,850 --> 00:16:36,089

lectures and you were interviewed by a

371

00:16:41,760 --> 00:16:38,860

couple of people who run a Google

372

00:16:44,850 --> 00:16:41,770

channel called third phase of Moon

373

00:16:46,350 --> 00:16:44,860

remember that if it's what I think it

374

00:16:51,420 --> 00:16:46,360

was that was one of my least favorite

375

00:16:54,300 --> 00:16:51,430

interviews just tell us more well I'm

376

00:16:57,840 --> 00:16:54,310

not sure but there there's one program

377

00:16:59,340 --> 00:16:57,850

where I read recently I wasn't really

378

00:17:03,150 --> 00:16:59,350

well prepared because I didn't know what

379

00:17:05,160 --> 00:17:03,160

they were doing you know I tend to take

380

00:17:07,710 --> 00:17:05,170

programs as they come I don't worry

381

00:17:12,270 --> 00:17:07,720

about them you don't get into the BIOS

382

00:17:14,790 --> 00:17:12,280

No so you know was there a particular

383

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:14,800

question somebody was I'm happy with how

384

00:17:21,000 --> 00:17:17,679

I answered her I think the concern is

385

00:17:24,480 --> 00:17:21,010

that you go there anyway because they've

386

00:17:27,689 --> 00:17:24,490

been notorious for posting fake UFO

387

00:17:30,419 --> 00:17:27,699

videos that they tout as genuine in fact

388

00:17:32,190 --> 00:17:30,429

I saw that oh yeah and there's fair

389

00:17:35,610 --> 00:17:32,200

evidence they faked some of them that

390

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:35,620

their selves we had one of them as twins

391

00:17:40,919 --> 00:17:39,280

two guys who run the site on our show we

392

00:17:46,919 --> 00:17:40,929

call them the twins who shall not be

393

00:17:50,000 --> 00:17:46,929

named you know we kind of gave it to him

394

00:17:54,720 --> 00:17:50,010

and we said look if you really want help

395

00:17:57,299 --> 00:17:54,730

to improve your site present stuff that

396

00:17:59,640 --> 00:17:57,309

really has some value we'll work with

397

00:18:02,880 --> 00:17:59,650

you Chris personally offered to work

398

00:18:05,640 --> 00:18:02,890

with them to help them out and this guy

399

00:18:08,100 --> 00:18:05,650

blew him off well I'm not surprised

400

00:18:09,870 --> 00:18:08,110

there are people like that and every

401

00:18:13,260 --> 00:18:09,880

once in a while I meet one not very

402

00:18:14,610 --> 00:18:13,270

often fortunately and you know it's a

403

00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:14,620

strange world we live in everybody

404

00:18:19,380 --> 00:18:16,240

thinks I must get a hard time when I

405

00:18:21,419 --> 00:18:19,390

lecture I've given over 700 lectures you

406

00:18:23,820 --> 00:18:21,429

know 50 states ten provinces and 18

407

00:18:26,010 --> 00:18:23,830

other countries so I get around and I've

408

00:18:28,740 --> 00:18:26,020

only had eleven hecklers and two of them

409

00:18:30,419 --> 00:18:28,750

were drunk and that seems to surprise

410

00:18:32,910 --> 00:18:30,429

people they know I come on very strong

411

00:18:35,100 --> 00:18:32,920

you know some UFOs are alien spacecraft

412

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:35,110

we're dealing with a cosmic Watergate

413

00:18:41,730 --> 00:18:37,120

there are no good arguments against that

414

00:18:44,460 --> 00:18:41,740

and cetera but only 11 hecklers well 9

415

00:18:46,200 --> 00:18:44,470

that weren't drunk anyway so you don't

416

00:18:50,100 --> 00:18:46,210

have anybody who throws a shoe at you

417

00:18:52,140 --> 00:18:50,110

for example no I have not had a shoe or

418

00:18:54,960 --> 00:18:52,150

an egg that's not a challenge to anybody

419

00:18:58,169 --> 00:18:54,970

out there not a challenge okay the guy

420

00:18:58,770 --> 00:18:58,179

is a nice man whether you agree with him

421

00:19:02,100 --> 00:18:58,780

or not

422

00:19:04,110 --> 00:19:02,110

hold the shoes hold the socks hold of

423

00:19:06,840 --> 00:19:04,120

tomatoes also make sure that their right

424

00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:06,850

sides maybe I could use a parachute what

425

00:19:12,240 --> 00:19:08,559

what is your size in case to get the

426

00:19:14,610 --> 00:19:12,250

right ones get some Nikes what size okay

427

00:19:15,930 --> 00:19:14,620

ten and a half Nikes folks if you want

428

00:19:18,210 --> 00:19:15,940

to throw shoes at them

429

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:18,220

brand new ten and a half Nikes don't

430

00:19:25,560 --> 00:19:20,559

throw it too hard and you gotta throw

431

00:19:27,840 --> 00:19:25,570

both why not well you do lectures Chris

432

00:19:30,120 --> 00:19:27,850

what's your shoe size ten and a half

433

00:19:32,700 --> 00:19:30,130

well you see whatever Stan doesn't use

434

00:19:35,700 --> 00:19:32,710

he'll send to you okay

435

00:19:37,200 --> 00:19:35,710

fair enough okay all right I'm gonna hit

436

00:19:39,960 --> 00:19:37,210

you with an interesting article that

437

00:19:42,690 --> 00:19:39,970

came out in open minds from my Cleland

438

00:19:45,600 --> 00:19:42,700

who I'm sure you know and it's entitled

439

00:19:48,360 --> 00:19:45,610

the possible unsettling implications of

440

00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:48,370

UFO sightings he interviews abduction

441

00:19:53,610 --> 00:19:51,280

looks good I haven't read it all but

442

00:19:56,250 --> 00:19:53,620

gone alright so you get the sense of it

443

00:19:58,590 --> 00:19:56,260

here any interviews people involved in

444

00:20:01,799 --> 00:19:58,600

UFO abduction research and I guess the

445

00:20:04,830 --> 00:20:01,809

implication is that maybe some or maybe

446

00:20:07,260 --> 00:20:04,840

a great percentage of instances where

447

00:20:10,650 --> 00:20:07,270

people have more than one close-up UFO

448

00:20:12,960 --> 00:20:10,660

sighting might also involved suppressed

449

00:20:15,870 --> 00:20:12,970

abductions what's your sense of that

450

00:20:18,750 --> 00:20:15,880

well I I did read an article like that

451

00:20:22,080 --> 00:20:18,760

and I thought some of the reasoning

452

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:22,090

wasn't too well done I mean one guy said

453

00:20:28,680 --> 00:20:24,880

a hundred percent of people who've had a

454

00:20:31,080 --> 00:20:28,690

sighting have been abducted and I think

455

00:20:33,200 --> 00:20:31,090

there's some faulty reasoning here to

456

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:33,210

give you an example of that all

457

00:20:38,370 --> 00:20:35,679

great-grandfather's are men that is a

458

00:20:42,060 --> 00:20:38,380

true statement that certainly doesn't

459

00:20:44,880 --> 00:20:42,070

mean all men are great-grandfather's so

460

00:20:48,989 --> 00:20:44,890

lots of people have UFO sightings that

461

00:20:52,339 --> 00:20:48,999

doesn't mean they've all been abducted

462

00:20:54,959 --> 00:20:52,349

and I like Kathy Martin's comment

463

00:20:58,769 --> 00:20:54,969

two-thirds of the people in a survey she

464

00:21:02,729 --> 00:20:58,779

conducted with her co-author of a book

465

00:21:06,569 --> 00:21:02,739

about abductions had had a observation

466

00:21:08,299 --> 00:21:06,579

of a UFO before the sighting she's not

467

00:21:11,849 --> 00:21:08,309

saying everybody who's had a UFO

468

00:21:14,309 --> 00:21:11,859

observation has been affected it is not

469

00:21:16,409 --> 00:21:14,319

too surprising I suppose if two-thirds

470

00:21:18,809 --> 00:21:16,419

of those who have been abducted did see

471

00:21:20,659 --> 00:21:18,819

a UFO I mean they don't you know

472

00:21:24,839 --> 00:21:20,669

suddenly show up out of nowhere

473

00:21:27,959 --> 00:21:24,849

so that doesn't surprise me but I didn't

474

00:21:31,469 --> 00:21:27,969

go along with what I heard from Joe

475

00:21:37,049 --> 00:21:31,479

Mantello who says a hundred percent Dave

476

00:21:39,749 --> 00:21:37,059

Jacobs Tompkins I I think they're way

477

00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:39,759

overdone and it goes back frankly that

478

00:21:45,719 --> 00:21:42,159

early survey that was done it came up

479

00:21:48,959 --> 00:21:45,729

with that umpteen million figure of UFO

480

00:21:51,689 --> 00:21:48,969

abductees it was a public opinion poll

481

00:21:54,239 --> 00:21:51,699

basically and if people answered two of

482

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,249

the five questions positively it was

483

00:21:59,429 --> 00:21:56,799

assumed they'd been abducted but they

484

00:22:01,799 --> 00:21:59,439

had no looking at false positives or

485

00:22:04,439 --> 00:22:01,809

false negatives either for that matter

486

00:22:07,529 --> 00:22:04,449

and that's one thing you got to worry

487

00:22:11,069 --> 00:22:07,539

about with polls they had no survey that

488

00:22:13,939 --> 00:22:11,079

showed that here's 50 abductees and they

489

00:22:17,369 --> 00:22:13,949

all answered yes to those two questions

490

00:22:19,289 --> 00:22:17,379

so we have no no check on that and I

491

00:22:23,159 --> 00:22:19,299

think the number was smaller than it

492

00:22:26,189 --> 00:22:23,169

really should have been I was jumping to

493

00:22:29,639 --> 00:22:26,199

a conclusion based on an incomplete

494

00:22:31,799 --> 00:22:29,649

understanding of what was going on we're

495

00:22:33,719 --> 00:22:31,809

just getting started here with Stanton

496

00:22:35,939 --> 00:22:33,729

Friedman we also have tons of questions

497

00:22:39,539 --> 00:22:35,949

from our listeners so this is going to

498

00:22:41,609 --> 00:22:39,549

be a fact-filled visit we have Stanton

499

00:22:48,169 --> 00:22:41,619

Friedman with Jean and Kris you're in

500

00:22:53,250 --> 00:22:50,399

independently leading the way for the

501
00:22:54,840 --> 00:22:53,260
nation compelling talk for every

502
00:23:01,380 --> 00:22:54,850
political persuasion

503
00:23:04,289 --> 00:23:01,390
we are G C and is there a secret UFO

504
00:23:06,659 --> 00:23:04,299
agenda to strange creatures from the

505
00:23:09,029 --> 00:23:06,669
darkest corners of the mind roam the

506
00:23:12,240 --> 00:23:09,039
earth is there evidence for mind control

507
00:23:15,299 --> 00:23:12,250
time travel or devious government

508
00:23:17,789 --> 00:23:15,309
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

509
00:23:20,370 --> 00:23:17,799
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

510
00:23:22,019 --> 00:23:20,380
activity and important phenomena when

511
00:23:24,960 --> 00:23:22,029
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

512
00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:24,970
conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

513
00:23:30,629 --> 00:23:28,000

stories special book and DVD promotions

514

00:23:33,690 --> 00:23:30,639

and the best news it's absolutely free

515

00:23:36,450 --> 00:23:33,700

instead of right to your mailbox plus a

516

00:23:39,810 --> 00:23:36,460

bonus free email newsletter sent out

517

00:23:42,629 --> 00:23:39,820

every Friday simply sent an email with

518

00:23:47,639 --> 00:23:42,639

your name and address to Mister UFO at

519

00:23:52,200 --> 00:23:47,649

what TV net attached to mr. UFO at web

520

00:23:54,050 --> 00:23:52,210

TV net find out what they don't want you

521

00:23:59,230 --> 00:23:54,060

to know

522

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,110

question could too many GMO foods and

523

00:24:04,990 --> 00:24:04,159

toxins be overloading your digestive and

524

00:24:07,539 --> 00:24:05,000

immune systems

525

00:24:09,399 --> 00:24:07,549

answer yes if you're searching for a

526

00:24:12,039 --> 00:24:09,409

powerful detox that's gentle enough to

527

00:24:14,529 --> 00:24:12,049

use everyday use Pro em1 from Terry

528

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,539

Gannicus Pro em1 is a powerful liquid

529

00:24:19,149 --> 00:24:16,880

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

530

00:24:20,860 --> 00:24:19,159

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

531

00:24:22,690 --> 00:24:20,870

toxins from your body a healthy

532

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:22,700

digestive system will cleanse and remove

533

00:24:26,649 --> 00:24:24,799

toxins support weight loss improve

534

00:24:28,539 --> 00:24:26,659

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

535

00:24:31,360 --> 00:24:28,549

controlling yeast and other infections

536

00:24:33,610 --> 00:24:31,370

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

537

00:24:35,680 --> 00:24:33,620

certified organic ingredients has no

538

00:24:38,139 --> 00:24:35,690

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

539

00:24:40,450 --> 00:24:38,149

and gluten-free Pro em1 is the key to

540

00:24:43,149 --> 00:24:40,460

your digestive health order Pro am one

541

00:24:47,139 --> 00:24:43,159

daily probiotic lens at tarragon x-com

542

00:24:50,169 --> 00:24:47,149

spelled ter hea and IX com or call toll

543

00:24:51,850 --> 00:24:50,179

free 866 three six nine three six seven

544

00:24:53,710 --> 00:24:51,860

eight that's eight six six three six

545

00:24:55,810 --> 00:24:53,720

nine three six seven eight also

546

00:24:58,560 --> 00:24:55,820

available through Amazon Prime Pro em1

547

00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:58,570

from Terra annex life's getting better

548

00:25:02,590 --> 00:25:00,640

we all know that berkey water

549

00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:02,600

purification systems are the most

550

00:25:06,909 --> 00:25:04,880

trusted name in water filtration as an

551
00:25:08,590 --> 00:25:06,919
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

552
00:25:11,380 --> 00:25:08,600
years in serving thousands of satisfied

553
00:25:13,120 --> 00:25:11,390
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

554
00:25:15,370 --> 00:25:13,130
specials for berkey water filtration

555
00:25:17,019 --> 00:25:15,380
systems the Berkey light systems include

556
00:25:18,850 --> 00:25:17,029
a set of self-sterilizing and re

557
00:25:20,769 --> 00:25:18,860
cleanable black purification elements

558
00:25:23,320 --> 00:25:20,779
that purify water by removing chlorine

559
00:25:25,299 --> 00:25:23,330
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

560
00:25:27,370 --> 00:25:25,309
two non detectable levels and remove

561
00:25:29,529 --> 00:25:27,380
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

562
00:25:31,389 --> 00:25:29,539
pesticides order the Berkey light system

563
00:25:33,970 --> 00:25:31,399

today complete with two black per key

564

00:25:35,860 --> 00:25:33,980

elements for only 231 dollars and the

565

00:25:37,570 --> 00:25:35,870

burqa guy will ship your order free of

566

00:25:39,700 --> 00:25:37,580

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

567

00:25:41,830 --> 00:25:39,710

light the burka guy is also offering a

568

00:25:44,649 --> 00:25:41,840

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

569

00:25:45,490 --> 00:25:44,659

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

570

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:45,500

the retail price

571

00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:47,600

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

572

00:25:52,120 --> 00:25:50,000

seven eight eight six three six five

573

00:25:54,909 --> 00:25:52,130

three that's one eight seven seven eight

574

00:25:57,250 --> 00:25:54,919

eight six three six five three or order

575

00:25:59,889 --> 00:25:57,260

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

576

00:26:02,529 --> 00:25:59,899

Berkey dot-com today what good is a big

577

00:26:04,600 --> 00:26:02,539

berkey water filter we get that question

578

00:26:06,580 --> 00:26:04,610

a lot here at big berkey water filters

579

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,590

calm and in a word the answer is

580

00:26:09,650 --> 00:26:08,720

protection protection from water main

581

00:26:11,420 --> 00:26:09,660

breaks II call

582

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:11,430

like contamination environmental

583

00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:13,200

chemical spills pesticide runoff

584

00:26:17,870 --> 00:26:15,900

chlorine taste and smell and all forms

585

00:26:19,670 --> 00:26:17,880

of fluoride plus big berkey water

586

00:26:21,560 --> 00:26:19,680

filters are the original gravity water

587

00:26:23,930 --> 00:26:21,570

filter system and most trusted on the

588

00:26:26,780 --> 00:26:23,940

market for a reason tested by multiple

589

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,790

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

590

00:26:30,260 --> 00:26:28,080

are the gold standard in water

591

00:26:32,090 --> 00:26:30,270

purification and only one point seven

592

00:26:33,890 --> 00:26:32,100

cents a gallon a single set of filters

593

00:26:36,800 --> 00:26:33,900

can last for five to ten years

594

00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:36,810

that means big savings big berkey the

595

00:26:40,940 --> 00:26:38,700

one that's powerful enough to purify

596

00:26:43,160 --> 00:26:40,950

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

597

00:26:45,470 --> 00:26:43,170

today at big berkey water filters comm

598

00:26:47,690 --> 00:26:45,480

GCN listeners receive five percent off

599

00:26:49,640 --> 00:26:47,700

all ceramic filter systems visit our

600

00:26:52,160 --> 00:26:49,650

website or call one eight seven seven

601
00:26:55,340 --> 00:26:52,170
ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

602
00:27:07,130 --> 00:26:55,350
nine ber Key big berkey water filters

603
00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:07,140
for the love of clean water this is

604
00:27:21,060 --> 00:27:10,400
actually a you listening to the podcast

605
00:27:26,440 --> 00:27:23,980
he's raring to go Stanton Friedman we

606
00:27:29,470 --> 00:27:26,450
continued talking about the issues we

607
00:27:31,630 --> 00:27:29,480
were focusing first on an article of my

608
00:27:33,820 --> 00:27:31,640
Cleland wrote for open minds about

609
00:27:37,420 --> 00:27:33,830
abductions for the suggestion maybe some

610
00:27:40,510 --> 00:27:37,430
or all abduction experiences of course

611
00:27:42,430 --> 00:27:40,520
being heralded by the arrival of UFO

612
00:27:45,850 --> 00:27:42,440
maybe that indicates that a lot of the

613
00:27:48,580 --> 00:27:45,860

close UFO sightings herald abductions

614

00:27:52,480 --> 00:27:48,590

but you know I would wonder here always

615

00:27:54,880 --> 00:27:52,490

about abduction Stan and that is once an

616

00:27:57,000 --> 00:27:54,890

alien race assuming it's an alien race

617

00:27:59,410 --> 00:27:57,010

let's assume all that stuff in advance

618

00:28:01,060 --> 00:27:59,420

assuming it's an alien race that's here

619

00:28:04,960 --> 00:28:01,070

and they want to take some genetic

620

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:04,970

samples certainly there's so far in

621

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:07,760

advance of us why go through all this

622

00:28:13,810 --> 00:28:10,640

painful rigmarole it could be done

623

00:28:14,170 --> 00:28:13,820

simply painlessly quickly why do they do

624

00:28:16,420 --> 00:28:14,180

that

625

00:28:20,140 --> 00:28:16,430

well you know when I took high school

626

00:28:23,250 --> 00:28:20,150

biology a long time ago I cut up a frog

627

00:28:26,560 --> 00:28:23,260

and it's not because I like to eat frogs

628

00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:26,570

it's not because I'm a cool son of a gun

629

00:28:31,690 --> 00:28:29,120

who wants to cause pain to a dead

630

00:28:35,170 --> 00:28:31,700

perfect but it was part of the

631

00:28:38,170 --> 00:28:35,180

educational process so we have to be

632

00:28:40,500 --> 00:28:38,180

careful when we jump to motivation yes

633

00:28:43,030 --> 00:28:40,510

I'm convinced as anybody who reads

634

00:28:45,040 --> 00:28:43,040

captured the budding bunny hill UFO

635

00:28:47,410 --> 00:28:45,050

experience for myself in casting Martin

636

00:28:49,570 --> 00:28:47,420

knows that indeed some people have been

637

00:28:51,610 --> 00:28:49,580

abducted but whether it's a learning

638

00:28:53,710 --> 00:28:51,620

experience I mean who knows how many

639

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:53,720

different civilizations are coming here

640

00:28:58,530 --> 00:28:55,520

and filling up their data bank with

641

00:29:01,810 --> 00:28:58,540

whatever they learned maybe you know

642

00:29:04,090 --> 00:29:01,820

jokingly say but it's not so funny that

643

00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:04,100

maybe this was a penal colony they

644

00:29:08,200 --> 00:29:06,080

dumped all the bad boys and girls here

645

00:29:11,740 --> 00:29:08,210

and that's why were so nasty to each

646

00:29:14,590 --> 00:29:11,750

other I mean how much master can you get

647

00:29:16,840 --> 00:29:14,600

World War two we only killed 50 million

648

00:29:18,610 --> 00:29:16,850

of our own kind destroyed seventeen

649

00:29:21,130 --> 00:29:18,620

hundred see that's pretty nasty word

650

00:29:23,200 --> 00:29:21,140

term I think maybe they're looking to

651
00:29:25,360 --> 00:29:23,210
see what can they do to change where did

652
00:29:29,230 --> 00:29:25,370
they go wrong how did they wind up with

653
00:29:30,850 --> 00:29:29,240
such a collection of nasty guys I get

654
00:29:32,400 --> 00:29:30,860
such a kick out of people say why don't

655
00:29:34,920 --> 00:29:32,410
they just land and

656
00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:34,930
like on the White House lawn and say hi

657
00:29:41,310 --> 00:29:38,320
there our society should first ask

658
00:29:44,190 --> 00:29:41,320
questions later what a history we have

659
00:29:46,650 --> 00:29:44,200
we've set off 2000 nuclear weapons only

660
00:29:49,050 --> 00:29:46,660
to our people thank goodness look how

661
00:29:51,210 --> 00:29:49,060
many kids die every single day of

662
00:29:54,090 --> 00:29:51,220
preventable disease or starvation I

663
00:29:57,330 --> 00:29:54,100

don't see anybody could say we're nice

664

00:29:59,940 --> 00:29:57,340

and on top of that people don't seem to

665

00:30:02,190 --> 00:29:59,950

understand that there's a different you

666

00:30:04,260 --> 00:30:02,200

mean talking about how people react and

667

00:30:06,450 --> 00:30:04,270

how governments react who's got the good

668

00:30:07,530 --> 00:30:06,460

radar who's got the gun cameras on

669

00:30:10,650 --> 00:30:07,540

airplanes

670

00:30:13,500 --> 00:30:10,660

who's got the spy satellites who are the

671

00:30:15,150 --> 00:30:13,510

guys with the good data it's not the

672

00:30:19,050 --> 00:30:15,160

general public it's not the UFO

673

00:30:21,480 --> 00:30:19,060

community it's the military and I find

674

00:30:23,940 --> 00:30:21,490

it kind of strange how some people don't

675

00:30:26,280 --> 00:30:23,950

seem to understand how much money goes

676

00:30:28,890 --> 00:30:26,290

into the military and to military

677

00:30:31,290 --> 00:30:28,900

intelligence I mean this year is a

678

00:30:36,060 --> 00:30:31,300

planetary budget for things Mars only a

679

00:30:38,880 --> 00:30:36,070

trillion dollars a trillion dollars the

680

00:30:42,120 --> 00:30:38,890

Washington Post this past year said that

681

00:30:45,480 --> 00:30:42,130

the total black budget for military

682

00:30:49,770 --> 00:30:45,490

intelligence work was fifty two point

683

00:30:52,050 --> 00:30:49,780

six billion dollars billion the three

684

00:30:56,010 --> 00:30:52,060

leading agencies being the NSA the CIA

685

00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:56,020

and the NRO now that's not six

686

00:31:01,500 --> 00:30:58,720

professors and twenty graduate students

687

00:31:04,590 --> 00:31:01,510

and I'm not saying it's all for UFOs

688

00:31:07,260 --> 00:31:04,600

let's say only 10% only be five billion

689

00:31:09,030 --> 00:31:07,270

dollars what the heck but you know

690

00:31:10,770 --> 00:31:09,040

there's a real world out there and then

691

00:31:14,220 --> 00:31:10,780

there's the imaginary one especially

692

00:31:16,380 --> 00:31:14,230

held by the SETI community you know one

693

00:31:19,170 --> 00:31:16,390

of my favorite pet peeve SETI silly

694

00:31:21,840 --> 00:31:19,180

effort to investigate well just can't

695

00:31:25,080 --> 00:31:21,850

imagine that there's going anything

696

00:31:27,360 --> 00:31:25,090

going on besides alien sending radio or

697

00:31:28,970 --> 00:31:27,370

laser signals to get our attention

698

00:31:32,010 --> 00:31:28,980

apparently but using technology

699

00:31:35,000 --> 00:31:32,020

appropriate to us think about that our

700

00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:35,010

first long-distance radio signal was

701
00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:40,240
1901 1901 and the neighborhood's several

702
00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:42,880
billion years old but no any more

703
00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:44,700
advanced than us anybody who studies

704
00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:46,240
technology

705
00:31:51,540 --> 00:31:48,880
people seem to be unrealistic about

706
00:31:53,310 --> 00:31:51,550
their thinking about aliens and how they

707
00:31:56,340 --> 00:31:53,320
would behave and how we must look to

708
00:31:59,630 --> 00:31:56,350
them uh you know we're nice friendly

709
00:32:03,299 --> 00:31:59,640
guys why don't they just land and say hi

710
00:32:06,140 --> 00:32:03,309
and why would they use technology that I

711
00:32:10,350 --> 00:32:06,150
want to know that's consistent with our

712
00:32:14,130 --> 00:32:10,360
technology why I have a bigger question

713
00:32:16,380 --> 00:32:14,140

here which is why do we even assume that

714

00:32:19,080 --> 00:32:16,390

because an alien race is more advanced

715

00:32:22,460 --> 00:32:19,090

than us they're any different in any

716

00:32:26,040 --> 00:32:22,470

other way if they have solved their

717

00:32:28,380 --> 00:32:26,050

problems of having wars from amongst

718

00:32:30,990 --> 00:32:28,390

tribes and everything else the tribal

719

00:32:33,600 --> 00:32:31,000

warfare why assume and maybe I'm taking

720

00:32:35,130 --> 00:32:33,610

the Star Trek approach where they visit

721

00:32:37,169 --> 00:32:35,140

all these worlds and we've got the

722

00:32:39,660 --> 00:32:37,179

Klingons and the Romulans and we're all

723

00:32:41,700 --> 00:32:39,670

fighting each other nothing changes

724

00:32:43,710 --> 00:32:41,710

in the Star Trek universe why assume

725

00:32:46,560 --> 00:32:43,720

because a race is advanced that they're

726
00:32:48,780 --> 00:32:46,570
more peaceful because they're get better

727
00:32:50,400 --> 00:32:48,790
at going so if they don't learn how to

728
00:32:55,049 --> 00:32:50,410
get along with their neighbors they

729
00:32:58,880 --> 00:32:55,059
don't exist any longer splat you know

730
00:33:01,080 --> 00:32:58,890
that's one way to look at it anyway that

731
00:33:04,770 --> 00:33:01,090
hopefully they have learned something

732
00:33:07,890 --> 00:33:04,780
and the kicker is all this yeah at the

733
00:33:10,290 --> 00:33:07,900
end of World War two it was perfectly

734
00:33:11,970 --> 00:33:10,300
obvious that we're a primitive society

735
00:33:15,210 --> 00:33:11,980
whose major activity is tribal warfare

736
00:33:18,000 --> 00:33:15,220
couple of key factors there one the

737
00:33:19,500 --> 00:33:18,010
nuclear genie is out of the bottle and

738
00:33:21,660 --> 00:33:19,510

the study people don't seem to

739

00:33:24,030 --> 00:33:21,670

understand that that the same energy

740

00:33:26,180 --> 00:33:24,040

that you can use to propel a

741

00:33:28,620 --> 00:33:26,190

nuclear-powered submarine a

742

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:28,630

nuclear-powered aircraft carrier which

743

00:33:34,830 --> 00:33:31,360

can operate for eighteen years without

744

00:33:37,470 --> 00:33:34,840

refueling think about that for a minute

745

00:33:39,960 --> 00:33:37,480

that same energy can be used for

746

00:33:42,450 --> 00:33:39,970

interstellar travel I worked on the

747

00:33:43,710 --> 00:33:42,460

study of fusion propulsion way back in

748

00:33:45,840 --> 00:33:43,720

1961

749

00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:45,850

you can kick particles off the back end

750

00:33:49,410 --> 00:33:47,679

of a rocket if ten million times as much

751
00:33:52,440 --> 00:33:49,420
energy as they can get in the dumb old

752
00:33:55,950 --> 00:33:52,450
chemical rocket Stan why do we use the

753
00:33:59,040 --> 00:33:55,960
dumb old chemical rockets then because

754
00:34:00,180 --> 00:33:59,050
they're cheaper money is what gets in

755
00:34:03,150 --> 00:34:00,190
the way

756
00:34:05,880 --> 00:34:03,160
look two separate uranium isotopes as

757
00:34:09,090 --> 00:34:05,890
World War two the Manhattan Project the

758
00:34:12,360 --> 00:34:09,100
first facility a gaseous diffusion plant

759
00:34:15,900 --> 00:34:12,370
at Oak Ridge was a mile long one mile

760
00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:15,910
long pumping little uranium atoms

761
00:34:25,740 --> 00:34:22,720
through a nickel facade we used 5% of

762
00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:25,750
the electrical power being produced in

763
00:34:30,810 --> 00:34:28,720

the United States to pump that gas

764

00:34:33,240 --> 00:34:30,820

through there all done in secret you

765

00:34:35,850 --> 00:34:33,250

understand what I'm saying is money is

766

00:34:38,490 --> 00:34:35,860

an important part of the equation when I

767

00:34:42,990 --> 00:34:38,500

was working on nuclear airplanes believe

768

00:34:45,390 --> 00:34:43,000

it or not at 1958 and ages ago that year

769

00:34:49,110 --> 00:34:45,400

a general electric aircraft nuclear

770

00:34:52,860 --> 00:34:49,120

propulsion department we spent 100

771

00:34:56,900 --> 00:34:52,870

million dollars in that project we

772

00:35:00,420 --> 00:34:56,910

employed 3,500 people full-time at 1,100

773

00:35:03,210 --> 00:35:00,430

engineers and scientists and we never

774

00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:03,220

did build a nuclear powered airplane so

775

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:06,640

money makes the difference and I'm not

776

00:35:10,050 --> 00:35:08,320

saying we should decide and go to the

777

00:35:13,530 --> 00:35:10,060

stars I don't think the aliens want us

778

00:35:17,250 --> 00:35:13,540

out there especially people who behave

779

00:35:18,810 --> 00:35:17,260

the way we do so I you see on my view of

780

00:35:22,050 --> 00:35:18,820

the neighborhood is that it's loaded

781

00:35:25,790 --> 00:35:22,060

with civilizations well I'd get some

782

00:35:28,350 --> 00:35:25,800

people saying that no look how far it is

783

00:35:31,550 --> 00:35:28,360

probably there might be a civilization

784

00:35:33,330 --> 00:35:31,560

as close as as a thousand light years

785

00:35:36,480 --> 00:35:33,340

what am I saying

786

00:35:40,890 --> 00:35:36,490

within 50 40 light years there's 2,000

787

00:35:43,290 --> 00:35:40,900

stars that means a million within the

788

00:35:45,840 --> 00:35:43,300

thousand light years so I think the

789

00:35:48,270 --> 00:35:45,850

neighborhood's crowded I think there

790

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:48,280

have been many colonies many

791

00:35:56,070 --> 00:35:52,480

civilizations and I think if you were a

792

00:35:59,550 --> 00:35:56,080

responsible leader of a distant down the

793

00:36:01,350 --> 00:35:59,560

street other civilization you would want

794

00:36:04,770 --> 00:36:01,360

to know what the threats are to your

795

00:36:06,360 --> 00:36:04,780

neighborhood and certainly if you find a

796

00:36:08,940 --> 00:36:06,370

civilization like ours that has suddenly

797

00:36:12,510 --> 00:36:08,950

joined the nuclear Club you see we've

798

00:36:13,980 --> 00:36:12,520

made a big step we learned not very long

799

00:36:15,810 --> 00:36:13,990

ago

800

00:36:19,680 --> 00:36:15,820

the major source of energy throughout

801
00:36:21,839 --> 00:36:19,690
the galaxy its nuclear fusion that's

802
00:36:24,660 --> 00:36:21,849
what goes on in h-bombs it's also what

803
00:36:26,460 --> 00:36:24,670
goes on in all the stars that's where

804
00:36:28,740 --> 00:36:26,470
almost all the energy comes from this

805
00:36:31,740 --> 00:36:28,750
nuclear fusion as soon as you join that

806
00:36:34,380 --> 00:36:31,750
Club that means if you wanted to spend

807
00:36:36,930 --> 00:36:34,390
the dough you're able to go

808
00:36:40,109 --> 00:36:36,940
I like the rhyming let's continue this

809
00:36:48,890 --> 00:36:40,119
Stan Freeman's here got more to talk

810
00:36:53,849 --> 00:36:51,660
probably sponsored by unseen now calm

811
00:36:58,500 --> 00:36:53,859
lock down your digital life at unseen

812
00:37:00,450 --> 00:36:58,510
now calm this is G C in attack of the

813
00:37:02,760 --> 00:37:00,460

rock ODEs has been well received by

814

00:37:04,859 --> 00:37:02,770

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

815

00:37:07,200 --> 00:37:04,869

a minute story you'll never forget a

816

00:37:09,870 --> 00:37:07,210

former US military intelligence officer

817

00:37:12,359 --> 00:37:09,880

is haunted by intense dreams about a

818

00:37:14,780 --> 00:37:12,369

beautiful woman pleading for his help

819

00:37:17,339 --> 00:37:14,790

after a terrible battle in outer space

820

00:37:19,680 --> 00:37:17,349

but the dreams turn out to be true and

821

00:37:22,020 --> 00:37:19,690

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

822

00:37:25,260 --> 00:37:22,030

with a woman whose faraway planet is

823

00:37:27,480 --> 00:37:25,270

intent on destroying the earth and now

824

00:37:30,210 --> 00:37:27,490

the gripping tale continues in the

825

00:37:32,940 --> 00:37:30,220

coming of the protectors it's the second

826

00:37:34,800 --> 00:37:32,950

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

827

00:37:37,560 --> 00:37:34,810

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

828

00:37:39,630 --> 00:37:37,570

heroes against powerful fanatical

829

00:37:42,540 --> 00:37:39,640

enemies that threaten the lives of

830

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,550

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

831

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,040

of the rockets and the coming of the

832

00:37:51,150 --> 00:37:47,920

protectors classic science fiction at

833

00:37:55,079 --> 00:37:51,160

its best available now for more details

834

00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:55,089

visit raah codes calm that's our Ock o

835

00:38:00,390 --> 00:37:58,480

IDs dot-com I didn't believe it neither

836

00:38:02,430 --> 00:38:00,400

did I no way could you professionally

837

00:38:04,680 --> 00:38:02,440

remove unwanted hair pain free and at

838

00:38:06,210 --> 00:38:04,690

home my thoughts exactly remove my face

839

00:38:08,370 --> 00:38:06,220

and body here without expensive painful

840

00:38:10,440 --> 00:38:08,380

offices it's not possible great minds

841

00:38:13,470 --> 00:38:10,450

think alike until I tried no no pro

842

00:38:15,870 --> 00:38:13,480

mm-hmm wait you tried no no yes and it

843

00:38:17,730 --> 00:38:15,880

works I use it on my face legs bikini

844

00:38:19,950 --> 00:38:17,740

line we're BFFs and you didn't tell me

845

00:38:21,870 --> 00:38:19,960

about no now here this is my new no no

846

00:38:23,640 --> 00:38:21,880

Pro the most powerful no no made custom

847

00:38:25,260 --> 00:38:23,650

treatment levels less hair and less time

848

00:38:27,630 --> 00:38:25,270

perfect for any skin type

849

00:38:30,690 --> 00:38:27,640

try it no hair no pain no time-consuming

850

00:38:32,820 --> 00:38:30,700

expensive office visits no no and no no

851
00:38:34,650 --> 00:38:32,830
for a limited time you can try no no Pro

852
00:38:36,390 --> 00:38:34,660
risk-free you'll also get the facial kit

853
00:38:38,580 --> 00:38:36,400
at a travel case get weeks of long

854
00:38:42,000 --> 00:38:38,590
lasting results I'm getting a no now

855
00:38:49,410 --> 00:38:42,010
great minds do think alike try no no

856
00:38:51,570 --> 00:38:49,420
prole risk-free by calling 897-8256

857
00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:51,580
that's eight hundred nine fifty two

858
00:39:00,270 --> 00:38:54,160
fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

859
00:39:03,300 --> 00:39:00,280
five to five seven six zero a sudden

860
00:39:05,760 --> 00:39:03,310
change in the wind the day grows dark as

861
00:39:08,400 --> 00:39:05,770
ominous clouds move in and lightning

862
00:39:12,990 --> 00:39:08,410
begins to carve arcs in the sky you

863
00:39:14,700 --> 00:39:13,000

realize you are not prepared the number

864

00:39:17,160 --> 00:39:14,710

of intense storms is increasing

865

00:39:19,830 --> 00:39:17,170

exponentially in the US tornadoes

866

00:39:21,810 --> 00:39:19,840

hurricanes flooding and droughts are

867

00:39:24,030 --> 00:39:21,820

happening with greater magnitude and

868

00:39:25,859 --> 00:39:24,040

frequency if you are choosing to rely on

869

00:39:27,840 --> 00:39:25,869

the government to save you no one's

870

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,850

coming to help them you could be dead

871

00:39:31,650 --> 00:39:29,680

wrong the first step towards

872

00:39:33,390 --> 00:39:31,660

self-reliance in the face of disaster is

873

00:39:35,370 --> 00:39:33,400

a visit to my Patriot supply.com

874

00:39:37,800 --> 00:39:35,380

there you'll find the absolute best

875

00:39:40,320 --> 00:39:37,810

prices on storable foods non-gmo seeds

876

00:39:42,990 --> 00:39:40,330

emergency water filtration devices and

877

00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:43,000

so much more all orders over \$49 qualify

878

00:39:47,040 --> 00:39:45,040

for free shipping in the lower 48 visit

879

00:39:48,960 --> 00:39:47,050

us online or call eight six six two two

880

00:39:50,910 --> 00:39:48,970

nine oh nine two seven that's eight six

881

00:39:52,109 --> 00:39:50,920

six two two nine oh nine two seven

882

00:39:54,780 --> 00:39:52,119

speak to one of our preparedness

883

00:39:57,359 --> 00:39:54,790

advisers today remember before it's time

884

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:57,369

to survive it's time to prepare my

885

00:40:01,920 --> 00:40:00,880

Patriot supply.com if you need to say

886

00:40:04,650 --> 00:40:01,930

Happy Birthday

887

00:40:07,470 --> 00:40:04,660

happy Anniversary thank you or simply

888

00:40:09,900 --> 00:40:07,480

I'm thinking of you proflowers.com is

889

00:40:12,620 --> 00:40:09,910

the key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

890

00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:12,630

like the best-selling 100 blooms for

891

00:40:18,180 --> 00:40:15,760

\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

892

00:40:20,010 --> 00:40:18,190

glass vase for free sending someone a

893

00:40:22,740 --> 00:40:20,020

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

894

00:40:24,900 --> 00:40:22,750

sent fresh from the field is easy

895

00:40:27,630 --> 00:40:24,910

choose the bouquet you like pick the

896

00:40:28,740 --> 00:40:27,640

delivery date and each order is 100%

897

00:40:31,260 --> 00:40:28,750

guaranteed

898

00:40:33,660 --> 00:40:31,270

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

899

00:40:36,599 --> 00:40:33,670

guaranteed to last at least seven full

900

00:40:38,430 --> 00:40:36,609

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

901
00:40:39,040 --> 00:40:38,440
fresh and sent to your loved one for

902
00:40:41,230 --> 00:40:39,050
lasting

903
00:40:43,810 --> 00:40:41,240
enjoyment to get this incredible savings

904
00:40:46,930 --> 00:40:43,820
and send someone 100 gorgeous blooms

905
00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:46,940
with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

906
00:40:51,790 --> 00:40:49,760
proflowers.com click the blue microphone

907
00:40:55,330 --> 00:40:51,800
in the top right corner and enter code

908
00:41:14,440 --> 00:40:55,340
plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

909
00:41:18,190 --> 00:41:14,450
and enter code PLO w okay so it looks

910
00:41:20,650 --> 00:41:18,200
like we very much stalled in our space

911
00:41:23,530 --> 00:41:20,660
program we certainly don't know you are

912
00:41:27,670 --> 00:41:23,540
right about that I personally think that

913
00:41:30,640 --> 00:41:27,680

after we landed on the moon in 1969 it

914

00:41:32,440 --> 00:41:30,650

all went downhill from there well we

915

00:41:34,990 --> 00:41:32,450

haven't had any goals I was in the space

916

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:35,000

program and we all thought we'd have a

917

00:41:40,960 --> 00:41:39,200

colony on the moon already the worst

918

00:41:43,960 --> 00:41:40,970

meeting I ever attended in my life an

919

00:41:45,730 --> 00:41:43,970

industry that was an arrow jet visiting

920

00:41:47,470 --> 00:41:45,740

with my colleague we were both involved

921

00:41:49,990 --> 00:41:47,480

in radiation shielding for a nuclear

922

00:41:52,240 --> 00:41:50,000

efficient rockets and Aerojet and

923

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:52,250

Westinghouse in Los Alamos each tested

924

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,040

one very incredible devices incidentally

925

00:41:59,560 --> 00:41:57,920

and my colleague asked me hey Stan you

926

00:42:01,390 --> 00:41:59,570

want to go to a meeting the massive

927

00:42:03,520 --> 00:42:01,400

space nuclear propulsion office is

928

00:42:06,070 --> 00:42:03,530

having a meeting and what we should do

929

00:42:08,590 --> 00:42:06,080

with the nuclear rocket engine we were

930

00:42:10,810 --> 00:42:08,600

both working on it I said yeah sure I'd

931

00:42:12,160 --> 00:42:10,820

love to go we're sweating I ever

932

00:42:13,690 --> 00:42:12,170

attended in my life because they didn't

933

00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,700

have the slightest notion of what they

934

00:42:18,490 --> 00:42:16,160

wanted to do with it we could do this

935

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:18,500

not public won't pay for that maybe we

936

00:42:23,260 --> 00:42:20,720

could do that set up a colony here maybe

937

00:42:25,740 --> 00:42:23,270

do this maybe what we needed was

938

00:42:28,180 --> 00:42:25,750

leadership we needed an Admiral rickover

939

00:42:30,640 --> 00:42:28,190

for those of you don't know who he was

940

00:42:32,620 --> 00:42:30,650

he was a feisty little guy who was

941

00:42:34,180 --> 00:42:32,630

responsible for the nuclear submarine

942

00:42:37,840 --> 00:42:34,190

the nuclear aircraft carrier and so

943

00:42:39,400 --> 00:42:37,850

forth and some people hated his guts but

944

00:42:40,690 --> 00:42:39,410

he said look this is where we're going

945

00:42:44,860 --> 00:42:40,700

you don't want to go there and get off

946

00:42:46,420 --> 00:42:44,870

the train and determination I've talked

947

00:42:50,320 --> 00:42:46,430

to people as I say who hated his guts

948

00:42:52,339 --> 00:42:50,330

but he got the job done he knew where he

949

00:42:54,979 --> 00:42:52,349

wanted to go NASA was

950

00:42:58,370 --> 00:42:54,989

ever like that and I'm in about the year

951

00:43:00,890 --> 00:42:58,380

2000 I was at a conference in Florida

952

00:43:02,329 --> 00:43:00,900

and there was a NASA guy there you know

953

00:43:04,219 --> 00:43:02,339

the future of the space program or

954

00:43:07,700 --> 00:43:04,229

something like we're actually thinking

955

00:43:10,880 --> 00:43:07,710

about maybe using a nuclear upper stage

956

00:43:17,930 --> 00:43:10,890

to get us to Mars I thought was we were

957

00:43:19,849 --> 00:43:17,940

ready to do that in 1970 year 2000 and

958

00:43:23,420 --> 00:43:19,859

you know we have gone nuclear when it

959

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:23,430

comes to weaponry you know like it or

960

00:43:30,670 --> 00:43:27,119

not look at the jump 1944 big bomb a

961

00:43:35,329 --> 00:43:30,680

10-ton blockbuster took a huge in quotes

962

00:43:38,269 --> 00:43:35,339

b-29 to carry it in the first atomic

963

00:43:41,779 --> 00:43:38,279

bomb the next year 45 released the

964

00:43:45,529 --> 00:43:41,789

energy none of ten tons of dynamite but

965

00:43:50,210 --> 00:43:45,539

a 17,000 tons of dynamite and seven

966

00:43:54,680 --> 00:43:50,220

years after 45 1952 our first h-bomb uh

967

00:43:59,989 --> 00:43:54,690

10 million tons of tnt energy release

968

00:44:05,539 --> 00:43:59,999

and russians set one off 50 million tons

969

00:44:07,400 --> 00:44:05,549

of tnt energy release verge you know we

970

00:44:10,880 --> 00:44:07,410

were moving in that direction that's for

971

00:44:13,120 --> 00:44:10,890

sure and 2000 a clear weapons everybody

972

00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:13,130

thinks oh we only exploded those on

973

00:44:19,700 --> 00:44:16,319

Hiroshima and Nagasaki well there are

974

00:44:24,559 --> 00:44:19,710

the only targets we hit but 2,000 other

975

00:44:27,049 --> 00:44:24,569

weapons so any visiting alien would say

976

00:44:29,209 --> 00:44:27,059

what's with these guys we want to

977

00:44:31,789 --> 00:44:29,219

quarantine them I think one major reason

978

00:44:35,120 --> 00:44:31,799

for coming here is quarantine now maybe

979

00:44:38,420 --> 00:44:35,130

the reason you get DNA sample the

980

00:44:39,950 --> 00:44:38,430

equivalent thereof is that while these

981

00:44:42,079 --> 00:44:39,960

guys are gonna kill themselves anyway

982

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,089

maybe we'll have some survivors from the

983

00:44:46,789 --> 00:44:44,400

DNA we can storm there may be some good

984

00:44:50,900 --> 00:44:46,799

traits here somewhere we're not sure

985

00:44:52,819 --> 00:44:50,910

where you understand well you know I

986

00:44:55,700 --> 00:44:52,829

want to you know Jack something here

987

00:45:00,380 --> 00:44:55,710

quickly Stanton sure we're talking about

988

00:45:04,099 --> 00:45:00,390

the the decline and in failing basically

989

00:45:05,839 --> 00:45:04,109

of our manned space program what do you

990

00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:05,849

say to people like Richard Dolan and

991

00:45:09,210 --> 00:45:06,480

Joseph

992

00:45:11,730 --> 00:45:09,220

we were kind of coming up with this idea

993

00:45:13,770 --> 00:45:11,740

that we may have some sort of breakaway

994

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:13,780

civilization and in a secret space

995

00:45:19,860 --> 00:45:17,440

program that is forged ahead out out of

996

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,870

public you know view but that we

997

00:45:24,750 --> 00:45:21,520

actually are going to the moon we are

998

00:45:27,360 --> 00:45:24,760

going to Mars and we do have sending

999

00:45:29,250 --> 00:45:27,370

people like Project serpo to some other

1000

00:45:32,220 --> 00:45:29,260

star system oh where do you come down on

1001

00:45:34,200 --> 00:45:32,230

that that particular theory I have yet

1002

00:45:36,240 --> 00:45:34,210

to see any solid evidence of any of that

1003

00:45:38,700 --> 00:45:36,250

I'm certainly not gonna say there are no

1004

00:45:41,850 --> 00:45:38,710

secrets I work under security for 14

1005

00:45:45,110 --> 00:45:41,860

years yes we can't keep secrets and then

1006

00:45:48,420 --> 00:45:45,120

one of my books I give a list of

1007

00:45:50,640 --> 00:45:48,430

expensive secret programs well our first

1008

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:50,650

spy satellite was the corona spy

1009

00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:53,920

satellite liked to cigar you know 1960

1010

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,800

there were 12 failures in private not in

1011

00:46:01,740 --> 00:45:58,720

public I mean nobody knew about him

1012

00:46:04,350 --> 00:46:01,750

anyway it got more information number 13

1013

00:46:08,640 --> 00:46:04,360

then all the YouTube flights that

1014

00:46:10,860 --> 00:46:08,650

preceded it big probably cried no first

1015

00:46:14,360 --> 00:46:10,870

announcement of the reality of the

1016

00:46:17,250 --> 00:46:14,370

corona spy satellite was 30 years later

1017

00:46:19,860 --> 00:46:17,260

billions of dollars went into that you

1018

00:46:23,790 --> 00:46:19,870

know what I mean it was expensive but it

1019

00:46:26,280 --> 00:46:23,800

worked the NRO National Reconnaissance

1020

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,290

Office had a program going with Boeing

1021

00:46:29,970 --> 00:46:28,240

to try to improve they're the ones who

1022

00:46:32,160 --> 00:46:29,980

build the big expensive satisfy

1023

00:46:34,320 --> 00:46:32,170

satellites you know the ones who read

1024

00:46:38,220 --> 00:46:34,330

the license plates at the Kremlin

1025

00:46:40,500 --> 00:46:38,230

parking lot kind of thing they had spent

1026

00:46:41,970 --> 00:46:40,510

13 billion dollars with Boeing try to

1027

00:46:45,120 --> 00:46:41,980

improve the architecture of the

1028

00:46:46,440 --> 00:46:45,130

satellites and program was cancelled

1029

00:46:48,900 --> 00:46:46,450

they didn't get what they want

1030

00:46:52,080 --> 00:46:48,910

thirteen billion didn't get what they

1031

00:46:53,610 --> 00:46:52,090

want the stealth program 10 billion over

1032

00:46:56,250 --> 00:46:53,620

10 years and secret

1033

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:56,260

think about what they wanted but these

1034

00:47:02,370 --> 00:47:00,160

are major programs and you know they're

1035

00:47:04,980 --> 00:47:02,380

like four areas where the the city

1036

00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,990

cultists don't seem to understand one is

1037

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:06,640

they don't look at the evidence about

1038

00:47:12,180 --> 00:47:10,000

UFOs at all find any references and

1039

00:47:17,220 --> 00:47:12,190

studied literature to serious scientific

1040

00:47:18,540 --> 00:47:17,230

studies I never can find any but the

1041

00:47:20,340 --> 00:47:18,550

second thing is they don't know anything

1042

00:47:22,980 --> 00:47:20,350

about security

1043

00:47:25,110 --> 00:47:22,990

have no idea that you know there are

1044

00:47:28,590 --> 00:47:25,120

people working who aren't interested in

1045

00:47:30,900 --> 00:47:28,600

publish or perish who you know want to

1046

00:47:35,610 --> 00:47:30,910

get write technical reports that are

1047

00:47:37,620 --> 00:47:35,620

classified I know I wrote something they

1048

00:47:41,280 --> 00:47:37,630

don't understand that another thing they

1049

00:47:44,340 --> 00:47:41,290

don't understand is advanced technology

1050

00:47:45,900 --> 00:47:44,350

for propulsion it's not just fusion

1051
00:47:50,510 --> 00:47:45,910
although that's a good place to go well

1052
00:47:55,860 --> 00:47:50,520
look Los Alamos built the Phoebus to be

1053
00:47:59,310 --> 00:47:55,870
nuclear rocket reactor propulsion system

1054
00:48:00,960 --> 00:47:59,320
efficient system tested in 1969 less

1055
00:48:04,680 --> 00:48:00,970
than eight feet in diameter the tower

1056
00:48:07,500 --> 00:48:04,690
level was 44 hundred mega white watts

1057
00:48:09,810 --> 00:48:07,510
that's twice the power of Grand Coulee

1058
00:48:12,810 --> 00:48:09,820
Dam in something less than eight feet in

1059
00:48:16,440 --> 00:48:12,820
diameter was operated successfully of

1060
00:48:18,000 --> 00:48:16,450
course then the program was canceled par

1061
00:48:20,490 --> 00:48:18,010
for the course I worked at Westinghouse

1062
00:48:24,410 --> 00:48:20,500
ours only 1,100 megawatts it was very

1063
00:48:28,080 --> 00:48:24,420

exciting successful program was canceled

1064

00:48:31,260 --> 00:48:28,090

so you know I it can get a little

1065

00:48:32,520 --> 00:48:31,270

personally aggravating I move the family

1066

00:48:35,370 --> 00:48:32,530

all over the place

1067

00:48:38,370 --> 00:48:35,380

do you ever feel like the person who is

1068

00:48:40,890 --> 00:48:38,380

an actor and he's always starring in TV

1069

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:40,900

pilots but the pilots have never picked

1070

00:48:47,520 --> 00:48:45,280

up and turned into a series what yeah

1071

00:48:51,180 --> 00:48:47,530

there's certainly a feeling like that

1072

00:48:53,730 --> 00:48:51,190

like I say I enjoyed my jobs and it was

1073

00:48:56,480 --> 00:48:53,740

nice when we had our big test of the

1074

00:48:59,220 --> 00:48:56,490

nuclear rocket it was really exciting

1075

00:49:01,530 --> 00:48:59,230

because if we had no idea was it really

1076
00:49:03,000 --> 00:49:01,540
gonna work nobody had done something

1077
00:49:05,970 --> 00:49:03,010
quite like that before

1078
00:49:08,610 --> 00:49:05,980
and we listened real time as they

1079
00:49:10,500 --> 00:49:08,620
broadcast the results to the principle

1080
00:49:14,250 --> 00:49:10,510
testers out of the nuclear test site in

1081
00:49:16,770 --> 00:49:14,260
Nevada and you know the limit was 60

1082
00:49:18,540 --> 00:49:16,780
minutes because you needed to have

1083
00:49:20,340 --> 00:49:18,550
enough liquid hydrogen around to cool

1084
00:49:23,370 --> 00:49:20,350
the reactor after Dan operated for a

1085
00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:23,380
while and five minutes ten minutes

1086
00:49:30,300 --> 00:49:27,760
nominal temperature and pressure 15 20

1087
00:49:34,170 --> 00:49:30,310
minutes 30 minutes 40 minutes we went up

1088
00:49:36,180 --> 00:49:34,180

full sixty minutes and that was exciting

1089

00:49:41,279 --> 00:49:36,190

of course then the program got canceled

1090

00:49:44,970 --> 00:49:41,289

within a few months so you know it's

1091

00:49:48,180 --> 00:49:44,980

aggravating and I've read the serpo book

1092

00:49:50,999 --> 00:49:48,190

and I'm not impressed again not because

1093

00:49:54,420 --> 00:49:51,009

I don't think we can keep secrets but

1094

00:49:57,180 --> 00:49:54,430

I've seen no evidence to go with it in

1095

00:49:58,620 --> 00:49:57,190

this case let me bring up something else

1096

00:50:01,440 --> 00:49:58,630

we'll have to continue this through our

1097

00:50:04,019 --> 00:50:01,450

next segment now James carry on the

1098

00:50:07,529 --> 00:50:04,029

former international director of MUFON

1099

00:50:09,809 --> 00:50:07,539

yes has been fairly skeptical about UFOs

1100

00:50:11,460 --> 00:50:09,819

we had him on couple of weeks ago where

1101
00:50:15,180 --> 00:50:11,470
he was talking about a book called the

1102
00:50:17,279 --> 00:50:15,190
Rosetta deception yeah I've seen write

1103
00:50:19,319 --> 00:50:17,289
up some and I didn't see an easy way to

1104
00:50:22,099 --> 00:50:19,329
order it I was gonna buy a copy believe

1105
00:50:26,999 --> 00:50:22,109
it or not but I didn't because I didn't

1106
00:50:30,569 --> 00:50:27,009
seem to be on it is now it is now in

1107
00:50:32,069 --> 00:50:30,579
Amazon but that's not sure okay so one

1108
00:50:35,759 --> 00:50:32,079
of the things he talks about there is

1109
00:50:38,239 --> 00:50:35,769
the ghost rockets in world war ii where

1110
00:50:41,549 --> 00:50:38,249
he says this was part of the deception

1111
00:50:44,400 --> 00:50:41,559
say we have about 30 seconds left so now

1112
00:50:46,109 --> 00:50:44,410
your answer is I think he's full of

1113
00:50:48,660 --> 00:50:46,119

baloney about that the ghost Rockets

1114

00:50:52,049 --> 00:50:48,670

were real that's why we sent Jimmy

1115

00:50:55,049 --> 00:50:52,059

Doolittle over there to talk to the

1116

00:50:57,809 --> 00:50:55,059

Miller he's not arguing that the the

1117

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:57,819

phenomenon was not real he's not saying

1118

00:51:02,579 --> 00:51:00,400

it wasn't real he's saying that was that

1119

00:51:04,470 --> 00:51:02,589

there was some deception and subterfuge

1120

00:51:07,859 --> 00:51:04,480

behind it and that it may have been a

1121

00:51:09,960 --> 00:51:07,869

manufactured these events were

1122

00:51:11,880 --> 00:51:09,970

manufactured as a de said well I'm

1123

00:51:14,640 --> 00:51:11,890

anxious to read the book but I've read

1124

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:14,650

others of the things that Kerrigan has

1125

00:51:20,759 --> 00:51:17,200

spoken about and I found he was full of

1126

00:51:23,519 --> 00:51:20,769

baloney to put it that way but yeah we

1127

00:51:24,839 --> 00:51:23,529

delicatessen guys gotta speak up okay we

1128

00:51:27,660 --> 00:51:24,849

have the delicatessen guy himself

1129

00:51:30,270 --> 00:51:27,670

Stanton Friedman with gene and Chris

1130

00:51:37,310 --> 00:51:30,280

you're in the mustard

1131

00:51:43,620 --> 00:51:41,099

great minds think alike the network for

1132

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:43,630

the independent finding the genesis

1133

00:51:50,970 --> 00:51:48,640

communications network G C n next to

1134

00:51:53,010 --> 00:51:50,980

water and food you need a safe storable

1135

00:51:55,440 --> 00:51:53,020

fuel supply for your preparedness needs

1136

00:51:57,450 --> 00:51:55,450

spare fuel is the answer

1137

00:51:59,880 --> 00:51:57,460

spare fuel can be used in any gas

1138

00:52:02,250 --> 00:51:59,890

powered vehicle or generator spare fuel

1139

00:52:05,370 --> 00:52:02,260

is perfect for any unforeseen out of gas

1140

00:52:06,900 --> 00:52:05,380

emergencies unlike gasoline spare fuel

1141

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,910

is safe to store with your other

1142

00:52:12,660 --> 00:52:09,280

supplies and it can be stored for many

1143

00:52:15,420 --> 00:52:12,670

years go to get spare fuel calm for a

1144

00:52:19,260 --> 00:52:15,430

special pricing that's get spare fuel

1145

00:52:20,910 --> 00:52:19,270

calm hi this is 10 Anderson have you

1146

00:52:22,560 --> 00:52:20,920

ever wondered why banks dockworkers

1147

00:52:24,410 --> 00:52:22,570

investment advisors won't talk about

1148

00:52:26,940 --> 00:52:24,420

gold IRAs they've been available since

1149

00:52:28,770 --> 00:52:26,950

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1150

00:52:30,660 --> 00:52:28,780

recognize the value of gold for your

1151
00:52:33,030 --> 00:52:30,670
retirement coal has outperformed paper

1152
00:52:34,589 --> 00:52:33,040
investments yet no word about IRAs if

1153
00:52:38,280 --> 00:52:34,599
you would like to have gold for your

1154
00:52:40,109 --> 00:52:38,290
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1155
00:52:44,160 --> 00:52:40,119
left behind by rising inflation and low

1156
00:53:32,040 --> 00:52:44,170
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1157
00:53:33,089 --> 00:53:32,050
future and call 1-866-376-8255 a plus

1158
00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:33,099
and beyond

1159
00:53:39,180 --> 00:53:36,880
osteo FX i recommend you go online to

1160
00:53:42,030 --> 00:53:39,190
Infowars team.com

1161
00:53:44,430 --> 00:53:42,040
to purchase these products and make them

1162
00:53:46,290 --> 00:53:44,440
part of your daily regimen to get

1163
00:53:55,860 --> 00:53:46,300

healthy and live longer

1164

00:54:03,870 --> 00:53:59,560

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1165

00:54:12,940 --> 00:54:03,880

standard of paranormal radio and now

1166

00:54:14,770 --> 00:54:12,950

here's Jane Steinberg on the mustard I

1167

00:54:16,750 --> 00:54:14,780

mean the para cast with Gina and Chris

1168

00:54:20,860 --> 00:54:16,760

we have Stanton Friedman I'll take a

1169

00:54:24,460 --> 00:54:20,870

pastrami on club bread good okay with a

1170

00:54:27,550 --> 00:54:24,470

petition okay all right we'll get the

1171

00:54:30,520 --> 00:54:27,560

mustard I won't pass B deli mustard not

1172

00:54:32,770 --> 00:54:30,530

French's mustard the regular Delma you

1173

00:54:35,260 --> 00:54:32,780

actually up there will you live in the

1174

00:54:38,770 --> 00:54:35,270

Atlantic timezone are there decent delis

1175

00:54:41,950 --> 00:54:38,780

kosher delis where you live well kosher

1176

00:54:44,650 --> 00:54:41,960

is reaching kind of far here Montreal's

1177

00:54:46,690 --> 00:54:44,660

got fine delis and kosher delis but

1178

00:54:49,330 --> 00:54:46,700

there are stores where you can buy meat

1179

00:54:51,040 --> 00:54:49,340

that comes in from Montreal good stuff

1180

00:54:53,830 --> 00:54:51,050

believe it or not but you don't have a

1181

00:54:56,410 --> 00:54:53,840

Katz's Deli or something like that no

1182

00:54:58,960 --> 00:54:56,420

actor a meat market which comes close

1183

00:55:00,910 --> 00:54:58,970

but everybody I'm should invite

1184

00:55:02,890 --> 00:55:00,920

everybody to come to Fredericton it's

1185

00:55:04,840 --> 00:55:02,900

the capital of the picture province of

1186

00:55:07,230 --> 00:55:04,850

New Brunswick home of the University of

1187

00:55:09,940 --> 00:55:07,240

New Brunswick the oldest

1188

00:55:12,550 --> 00:55:09,950

english-language University in Canada

1189

00:55:17,020 --> 00:55:12,560

it's on the beautiful st. John River and

1190

00:55:20,320 --> 00:55:17,030

boy was a winner rough one last really

1191

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:20,330

we had a special event here I come home

1192

00:55:23,110 --> 00:55:22,400

from the hospital after being in there

1193

00:55:25,900 --> 00:55:23,120

for a week

1194

00:55:29,980 --> 00:55:25,910

ready to go and a little tropical storm

1195

00:55:32,200 --> 00:55:29,990

called Arthur came charging on by and

1196

00:55:35,800 --> 00:55:32,210

knocked down would you believe in

1197

00:55:39,310 --> 00:55:35,810

Fredericton alone four thousand trees no

1198

00:55:41,950 --> 00:55:39,320

we had no power no phones and no

1199

00:55:44,200 --> 00:55:41,960

internet for a week that wasn't fun

1200

00:55:45,280 --> 00:55:44,210

fortunately the weather wasn't horrible

1201

00:55:47,440 --> 00:55:45,290

you know we didn't have really high

1202

00:55:49,060 --> 00:55:47,450

temperatures or cold temperatures or

1203

00:55:51,090 --> 00:55:49,070

anything like that but hard to get

1204

00:55:53,140 --> 00:55:51,100

anything done when you don't have power

1205

00:55:55,840 --> 00:55:53,150

internet withdrawal did you start

1206

00:55:58,720 --> 00:55:55,850

shaking and wringing your hands and no

1207

00:56:01,960 --> 00:55:58,730

hope in a manner no no I didn't do that

1208

00:56:05,110 --> 00:56:01,970

but it was strange I've been here 34

1209

00:56:06,670 --> 00:56:05,120

years it's the by far the worst outage

1210

00:56:08,020 --> 00:56:06,680

we've had well you know you've mentioned

1211

00:56:11,260 --> 00:56:08,030

the NRO

1212

00:56:13,780 --> 00:56:11,270

several times already in in the opening

1213

00:56:16,840 --> 00:56:13,790

stages of our show with you and you know

1214

00:56:19,830 --> 00:56:16,850

I've always wondered why the NRO isn't

1215

00:56:22,480 --> 00:56:19,840

really singled out by ufology as

1216

00:56:24,660 --> 00:56:22,490

potentially having the most impressive

1217

00:56:27,100 --> 00:56:24,670

smoking-gun evidence of

1218

00:56:29,800 --> 00:56:27,110

extraterrestrials visiting and leaving

1219

00:56:32,440 --> 00:56:29,810

this planet I would think that they are

1220

00:56:34,810 --> 00:56:32,450

monitoring every square inch of space

1221

00:56:37,390 --> 00:56:34,820

around this planet and that if anything

1222

00:56:39,460 --> 00:56:37,400

is coming from out there to here they

1223

00:56:41,500 --> 00:56:39,470

would know about it for instance I know

1224

00:56:44,350 --> 00:56:41,510

they do but that doesn't mean they're

1225

00:56:46,660 --> 00:56:44,360

talking about it well the John Alexander

1226

00:56:49,650 --> 00:56:46,670

for instance in his book UFO never

1227

00:56:53,200 --> 00:56:49,660

mentions the NRO once how do we go about

1228

00:56:56,590 --> 00:56:53,210

ascertaining the capabilities of the NRO

1229

00:56:58,540 --> 00:56:56,600

pointing outwards Ron Regehr who helped

1230

00:57:00,820 --> 00:56:58,550

design many of the optics system Jaguar

1231

00:57:04,300 --> 00:57:00,830

spy satellites told me that he thinks

1232

00:57:06,550 --> 00:57:04,310

every satellite system that it was put

1233

00:57:08,290 --> 00:57:06,560

operational from the 90s forward is

1234

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,300

tasked with looking outwards as well

1235

00:57:12,370 --> 00:57:10,640

that wouldn't surprise me at all and

1236

00:57:15,010 --> 00:57:12,380

trying to break through security is

1237

00:57:17,590 --> 00:57:15,020

that's part of the problem people don't

1238

00:57:19,720 --> 00:57:17,600

understand how difficult it is I mean I

1239

00:57:22,320 --> 00:57:19,730

can get a good laugh from an audience

1240

00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:22,330

when I show them the first few pages of

1241

00:57:31,240 --> 00:57:28,880

156 top-secret Umbra NSA UFO documents

1242

00:57:34,840 --> 00:57:31,250

on which you can read one sentence per

1243

00:57:36,940 --> 00:57:34,850

page everything else is whited out not

1244

00:57:39,220 --> 00:57:36,950

blacked out white it out now the CIA

1245

00:57:41,740 --> 00:57:39,230

they black out and the reason for the

1246

00:57:44,800 --> 00:57:41,750

whiteout is because of me and Phil class

1247

00:57:47,050 --> 00:57:44,810

believe it or not I heard the NSA was

1248

00:57:49,890 --> 00:57:47,060

putting out more information that and

1249

00:57:53,050 --> 00:57:49,900

I'd been showing there 20-some page

1250

00:57:55,210 --> 00:57:53,060

top-secret justification to a federal

1251
00:57:57,340 --> 00:57:55,220
court judge for withholding the data

1252
00:57:59,110 --> 00:57:57,350
when I called them I'd heard that they

1253
00:58:02,590 --> 00:57:59,120
were releasing new information I said

1254
00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:02,600
yes yes because of executive one or one

1255
00:58:05,950 --> 00:58:04,400
two nine five eight that Clinton sign

1256
00:58:06,910 --> 00:58:05,960
made it tougher to keep hold stuff

1257
00:58:09,490 --> 00:58:06,920
classified

1258
00:58:10,840 --> 00:58:09,500
can I get us set oh sure what's your

1259
00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:10,850
name I told them my name oh we know

1260
00:58:16,330 --> 00:58:13,040
about you and I wondered what the heck

1261
00:58:17,800 --> 00:58:16,340
does that mean how come well the class

1262
00:58:20,800 --> 00:58:17,810
had said that I show the blacked-out

1263
00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:20,810

versioned and don't tell people that

1264

00:58:24,850 --> 00:58:21,920

it's

1265

00:58:27,010 --> 00:58:24,860

because sources and methods information

1266

00:58:29,710 --> 00:58:27,020

was being released well I do as a matter

1267

00:58:32,830 --> 00:58:29,720

of fact but so I got the whited out

1268

00:58:37,060 --> 00:58:32,840

version and they did that because of me

1269

00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:37,070

should I be proud I don't think so but

1270

00:58:42,910 --> 00:58:39,680

nobody's really done that came out of

1271

00:58:45,250 --> 00:58:42,920

the lawsuit of cause citizens against

1272

00:58:48,520 --> 00:58:45,260

UFOs seriously takes money to file

1273

00:58:50,830 --> 00:58:48,530

lawsuits as you know again you get to

1274

00:58:53,350 --> 00:58:50,840

the setting characters and let me give

1275

00:58:56,860 --> 00:58:53,360

you two examples of their thinking two

1276

00:58:59,170 --> 00:58:56,870

scientist dr. Tyson the astronomer who's

1277

00:59:02,910 --> 00:58:59,180

doing the cosmos series you know ahead

1278

00:59:06,340 --> 00:59:02,920

of Hayden Planetarium he said in a talk

1279

00:59:08,140 --> 00:59:06,350

at Penn State University that the proof

1280

00:59:09,580 --> 00:59:08,150

of the government can't keep secrets is

1281

00:59:12,010 --> 00:59:09,590

how much we know about President

1282

00:59:14,740 --> 00:59:12,020

Clinton's genitalia think about that for

1283

00:59:17,260 --> 00:59:14,750

a minute we got to do with the NRO the

1284

00:59:19,270 --> 00:59:17,270

NSA the CIA the DIA you know any of

1285

00:59:22,660 --> 00:59:19,280

these nice nothing but it sounds good

1286

00:59:26,980 --> 00:59:22,670

and then Seth Shostak said the proof was

1287

00:59:29,740 --> 00:59:26,990

that the lousy job that FEMA did on

1288

00:59:32,080 --> 00:59:29,750

Katrina you know emergency measures and

1289

00:59:34,420 --> 00:59:32,090

stuff and how poorly the post office is

1290

00:59:38,590 --> 00:59:34,430

run what's that got to do with CIA dia

1291

00:59:41,200 --> 00:59:38,600

and ro NSA nothing but it sounds good

1292

00:59:43,480 --> 00:59:41,210

some of these guys can't believe that a

1293

00:59:45,790 --> 00:59:43,490

scientist could do work that isn't

1294

00:59:48,130 --> 00:59:45,800

published in the open scientific

1295

00:59:49,060 --> 00:59:48,140

literature I to different guys told me

1296

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:49,070

honest to god

1297

00:59:53,950 --> 00:59:52,160

Stan if Roswell really happened as I

1298

00:59:55,690 --> 00:59:53,960

certainly maintain that it did and was

1299

00:59:57,850 --> 00:59:55,700

regression retrieval of an alien

1300

00:59:59,260 --> 00:59:57,860

spacecraft if that it really happened

1301

01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:59,270

they would have had to pull half the

1302

01:00:03,700 --> 01:00:01,280

prisoners out of the colleges in the

1303

01:00:05,830 --> 01:00:03,710

country I just laughed my head off you

1304

01:00:08,920 --> 01:00:05,840

gotta be kidding are you really unaware

1305

01:00:11,560 --> 01:00:08,930

of the National Labs and Industry

1306

01:00:14,410 --> 01:00:11,570

I mean Los Alamos had thousands of

1307

01:00:18,070 --> 01:00:14,420

people working there and they're so

1308

01:00:20,860 --> 01:00:18,080

naive let me give you an example I I had

1309

01:00:22,270 --> 01:00:20,870

a brief stint with McDonnell Douglas

1310

01:00:24,700 --> 01:00:22,280

they were being nice to me I was

1311

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:24,710

supposed to take a greatest job ever

1312

01:00:28,750 --> 01:00:26,960

figure out how flying saucers work and

1313

01:00:31,720 --> 01:00:28,760

I'm as I was driving across the country

1314

01:00:35,530 --> 01:00:31,730

to take up my new job they canceled the

1315

01:00:37,930 --> 01:00:35,540

darn program the thing

1316

01:00:39,220 --> 01:00:37,940

program and so I got there and they kept

1317

01:00:41,920 --> 01:00:39,230

me for three months and one of the

1318

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:41,930

things I did was a literature search of

1319

01:00:47,710 --> 01:00:45,680

the technical report literature not the

1320

01:00:50,890 --> 01:00:47,720

open scientific literature which is much

1321

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:50,900

much larger and the one word that I used

1322

01:00:59,580 --> 01:00:55,280

the keyword magneto Aero dynamics that

1323

01:01:03,520 --> 01:00:59,590

is only one word I got 900 references

1324

01:01:05,500 --> 01:01:03,530

90% weren't classified so there were

1325

01:01:07,450 --> 01:01:05,510

awful lot of people working on that what

1326

01:01:09,600 --> 01:01:07,460

they were doing I don't know but what

1327

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:09,610

they were doing was classified

1328

01:01:17,140 --> 01:01:14,240

yeah well that debt does support Dolan

1329

01:01:19,590 --> 01:01:17,150

and Joseph Farrell's assertion that we

1330

01:01:23,170 --> 01:01:19,600

have made leaps and strides

1331

01:01:26,260 --> 01:01:23,180

technologically in that particular area

1332

01:01:27,970 --> 01:01:26,270

of science and that that obviously would

1333

01:01:29,820 --> 01:01:27,980

have implications for our capabilities

1334

01:01:33,070 --> 01:01:29,830

have actually taken off and leaving this

1335

01:01:34,210 --> 01:01:33,080

solar system so maybe maybe some of

1336

01:01:36,520 --> 01:01:34,220

these programs instead of being

1337

01:01:38,520 --> 01:01:36,530

cancelled that's kind of a ruse and that

1338

01:01:41,350 --> 01:01:38,530

their their reap icked up under deep

1339

01:01:44,170 --> 01:01:41,360

classification and cover and in the work

1340

01:01:45,640 --> 01:01:44,180

and forges ahead for decades stand

1341

01:01:48,340 --> 01:01:45,650

before you answer let me just throw it

1342

01:01:50,350 --> 01:01:48,350

my logical argument concerning that and

1343

01:01:52,780 --> 01:01:50,360

that is here wouldn't it look better

1344

01:01:56,790 --> 01:01:52,790

though at least in some respects that

1345

01:01:59,650 --> 01:01:56,800

some of those programs be made public so

1346

01:02:02,110 --> 01:01:59,660

our confidence in the space program is

1347

01:02:05,230 --> 01:02:02,120

restored you can still keep parts of it

1348

01:02:07,330 --> 01:02:05,240

a secret as appropriate but why keep

1349

01:02:09,370 --> 01:02:07,340

most of it a secret Stan what do you

1350

01:02:11,980 --> 01:02:09,380

think well I think because they don't

1351

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:11,990

have any courage you know what can I say

1352

01:02:15,580 --> 01:02:13,760

of course the first thought that

1353

01:02:18,880 --> 01:02:15,590

occurred to me when somebody asked me

1354

01:02:21,070 --> 01:02:18,890

why didn't we launched Apollo 18 because

1355

01:02:24,040 --> 01:02:21,080

the aliens told us not to stay the heck

1356

01:02:27,220 --> 01:02:24,050

off our planet the moon that's as good

1357

01:02:30,760 --> 01:02:27,230

an answer as any you know the excuse was

1358

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:30,770

that from Richard Nixon was that was too

1359

01:02:34,330 --> 01:02:32,960

expensive it's kind of a recession at

1360

01:02:36,010 --> 01:02:34,340

that time while you're paying the Navy

1361

01:02:38,080 --> 01:02:36,020

guys whether they're looking for

1362

01:02:39,850 --> 01:02:38,090

astronauts that come down out of the

1363

01:02:43,180 --> 01:02:39,860

skies or just for submarines that are

1364

01:02:47,230 --> 01:02:43,190

circling around and the two rocket the

1365

01:02:49,060 --> 01:02:47,240

18 and 19 were built no the money was

1366

01:02:50,620 --> 01:02:49,070

spent so I don't have a

1367

01:02:52,960 --> 01:02:50,630

good excuse for that but I don't sit in

1368

01:02:55,030 --> 01:02:52,970

that the high levels of government and I

1369

01:02:55,810 --> 01:02:55,040

know how easy it is to keep secrets not

1370

01:02:59,170 --> 01:02:55,820

health

1371

01:03:02,740 --> 01:02:59,180

and the thing about John you mentioned

1372

01:03:04,540 --> 01:03:02,750

him before John Alexander I asked Don a

1373

01:03:05,080 --> 01:03:04,550

question which for which I never got an

1374

01:03:07,690 --> 01:03:05,090

answer

1375

01:03:09,850 --> 01:03:07,700

how often John did you tell people who

1376

01:03:12,840 --> 01:03:09,860

didn't have an appropriate clearance and

1377

01:03:16,360 --> 01:03:12,850

need to know classified information but

1378

01:03:19,000 --> 01:03:16,370

the answer was not he was asking people

1379

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,010

all over the place and they said no we

1380

01:03:22,840 --> 01:03:21,200

don't know anything if they didn't know

1381

01:03:24,940 --> 01:03:22,850

anything why would you expect them to

1382

01:03:27,670 --> 01:03:24,950

say anything to somebody who doesn't

1383

01:03:29,590 --> 01:03:27,680

have an appropriate need to know that's

1384

01:03:32,260 --> 01:03:29,600

I mean I've had people tell me I get

1385

01:03:35,710 --> 01:03:32,270

into the mj-12 stuff well surely those

1386

01:03:38,110 --> 01:03:35,720

guys would have told their wives before

1387

01:03:40,480 --> 01:03:38,120

you answer that question that's a good

1388

01:03:48,160 --> 01:03:40,490

place Stanton Friedman Johnny Jean and

1389

01:03:50,650 --> 01:03:48,170

Chris are in the pair again do you need

1390

01:03:53,400 --> 01:03:50,660

a website well you can get a great deal

1391

01:03:56,110 --> 01:03:53,410

on hosting services with namecheap s--

1392

01:03:58,270 --> 01:03:56,120

legendary coupon code they're offering

1393

01:04:00,600 --> 01:03:58,280

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1394

01:04:03,460 --> 01:04:00,610

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1395

01:04:05,740 --> 01:04:03,470

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1396

01:04:07,930 --> 01:04:05,750

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1397

01:04:08,740 --> 01:04:07,940

millions it's backed by a money-back

1398

01:04:12,400 --> 01:04:08,750

guarantee

1399

01:04:15,030 --> 01:04:12,410

use the coupon code legendary to cash in

1400

01:04:17,590 --> 01:04:15,040

on the special deal at namecheap.com

1401

01:04:20,380 --> 01:04:17,600

namecheap.com Adam Miller here with

1402

01:04:22,420 --> 01:04:20,390

Midas resources today August 1st 2014

1403

01:04:24,100 --> 01:04:22,430

gold opened at twelve ninety-five forty

1404

01:04:26,710 --> 01:04:24,110

a one ounce gold coin can be purchased

1405

01:04:29,080 --> 01:04:26,720

for thirteen forty to fifty six seventy

1406

01:04:31,090 --> 01:04:29,090

one twenty five for half ounce or three

1407

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:31,100

thirty five sixty three for quarter

1408

01:04:36,280 --> 01:04:33,680

ounce that's thirteen forty to fifty six

1409

01:04:36,880 --> 01:04:36,290

seventy 125 three thirty five sixty

1410

01:04:38,680 --> 01:04:36,890

three

1411

01:04:40,270 --> 01:04:38,690

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1412

01:04:42,100 --> 01:04:40,280

wondered why banks stock brokers

1413

01:04:45,280 --> 01:04:42,110

investment advisers won't talk about

1414

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:45,290

gold IRAs wait a sec gold and silver is

1415

01:04:48,970 --> 01:04:46,880

going up while Congress is trying to

1416

01:04:50,920 --> 01:04:48,980

settle on the next debt increase and

1417

01:04:53,320 --> 01:04:50,930

there's no end of this madness that old

1418

01:04:54,680 --> 01:04:53,330

401 K and IRA can be converted into

1419

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:54,690

physical gold without

1420

01:04:59,120 --> 01:04:57,359

tax consequences I explained this in my

1421

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:59,130

book ten reasons to buy gold

1422

01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:01,200

Dola times slip away call for your free

1423

01:05:05,839 --> 01:05:04,140

copy today 800 six eight six twenty to

1424

01:05:08,059 --> 01:05:05,849

thirty seven get away from that

1425

01:05:11,329 --> 01:05:08,069

Washington spin and get honest answers

1426

01:05:13,609 --> 01:05:11,339

about gold 806 eight six twenty to

1427

01:05:15,980 --> 01:05:13,619

thirty seven the book is free eight

1428

01:05:27,319 --> 01:05:15,990

hundred six eight six twenty to thirty

1429

01:05:28,940 --> 01:05:27,329

seven again hi dr. workman with

1430

01:05:31,370 --> 01:05:28,950

wellspring spinal care if you're

1431

01:05:33,470 --> 01:05:31,380

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

1432

01:05:35,420 --> 01:05:33,480

this information is for you one of the

1433

01:05:37,160 --> 01:05:35,430

complaints that I hear is patients

1434

01:05:39,050 --> 01:05:37,170

receive their typical adjustment only

1435

01:05:41,180 --> 01:05:39,060

having to repeat them as the pain

1436

01:05:43,220 --> 01:05:41,190

returns putting the bones back in place

1437

01:05:45,260 --> 01:05:43,230

is only half of the battle at wellspring

1438

01:05:47,870 --> 01:05:45,270

spinal care we have the entire solution

1439

01:05:50,329 --> 01:05:47,880

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

1440

01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:50,339

3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

1441

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:52,079

technology to deliver specific

1442

01:05:56,059 --> 01:05:54,240

correction we then design a custom

1443

01:05:58,339 --> 01:05:56,069

nutritional supplement program which

1444

01:06:00,380 --> 01:05:58,349

provides essential nutrients targeting

1445

01:06:02,270 --> 01:06:00,390

the areas of concern with a Nuka

1446

01:06:03,829 --> 01:06:02,280

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

1447

01:06:05,839 --> 01:06:03,839

on your way to a faster and more

1448

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:05,849

permanent recovery to get you on the

1449

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:08,220

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

1450

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:12,720

that's dr. o RT ma n comm or call us

1451

01:06:17,420 --> 01:06:14,880

today nine five two three oh three

1452

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:17,430

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

1453

01:06:21,620 --> 01:06:19,680

two three oh three ninety one twenty

1454

01:06:24,349 --> 01:06:21,630

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

1455

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,359

done right don't complain about your

1456

01:06:28,670 --> 01:06:26,640

cable bill going up and up and i'll do

1457

01:06:30,140 --> 01:06:28,680

something about it grab a pencil and jot

1458

01:06:33,170 --> 01:06:30,150

down this special number twenty five

1459

01:06:34,730 --> 01:06:33,180

five nine oh five my TV the more cable

1460

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:34,740

TV rates go up the better digital

1461

01:06:39,230 --> 01:06:37,440

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

1462

01:06:41,480 --> 01:06:39,240

cable guy and get more of your favorite

1463

01:06:42,200 --> 01:06:41,490

channels in 100% digital quality for

1464

01:06:46,010 --> 01:06:42,210

less money

1465

01:06:48,109 --> 01:06:46,020

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

1466

01:06:49,970 --> 01:06:48,119

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

1467

01:06:52,520 --> 01:06:49,980

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

1468

01:06:54,589 --> 01:06:52,530

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1469

01:06:57,020 --> 01:06:54,599

professional installation you control

1470

01:06:58,790 --> 01:06:57,030

what you watch when you watch it record

1471

01:07:01,790 --> 01:06:58,800

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1472

01:07:03,089 --> 01:07:01,800

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1473

01:07:05,759 --> 01:07:03,099

local channels too

1474

01:07:07,499 --> 01:07:05,769

at just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

1475

01:07:13,200 --> 01:07:07,509

pull out your major credit or debit card

1476

01:07:15,719 --> 01:07:13,210

call 185 905 my tb1 855 905 my TV say

1477

01:07:20,759 --> 01:07:15,729

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1478

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:20,769

get more one 855 905 my TV one 855 905

1479

01:07:34,200 --> 01:07:32,559

my TV we'd like to hear from you if you

1480

01:07:37,440 --> 01:07:34,210

have a comment or question about the

1481

01:07:40,859 --> 01:07:37,450

para cast sent it to News at the para

1482

01:07:43,380 --> 01:07:40,869

caste calm that's news at the para cast

1483

01:07:46,079 --> 01:07:43,390

calm and don't forget to visit our

1484

01:07:51,089 --> 01:07:46,089

famous para cast community forums at

1485

01:07:53,579 --> 01:07:51,099

forum dot the para cast calm you know I

1486

01:07:56,160 --> 01:07:53,589

can't imagine how many TV shows I see

1487

01:07:58,049 --> 01:07:56,170

involving spies where the husband and

1488

01:08:00,719 --> 01:07:58,059

the wife do not talk to each other

1489

01:08:03,329 --> 01:08:00,729

because they can't by covert affairs on

1490

01:08:05,759 --> 01:08:03,339

USA Network there was a discussion

1491

01:08:08,370 --> 01:08:05,769

between this husband and wife team both

1492

01:08:11,249 --> 01:08:08,380

of whom worked at the CIA and both of

1493

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:11,259

whom would not share what they were

1494

01:08:16,379 --> 01:08:13,839

doing because they couldn't so Stan did

1495

01:08:18,660 --> 01:08:16,389

I hit sir your question well yeah you've

1496

01:08:20,430 --> 01:08:18,670

got it right the need-to-know concept is

1497

01:08:22,800 --> 01:08:20,440

very important you can't control what

1498

01:08:25,050 --> 01:08:22,810

your wife says and where she says that

1499

01:08:28,289 --> 01:08:25,060

when she says it I never told my wife

1500

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:28,299

anything classified be a stupid thing

1501

01:08:32,609 --> 01:08:31,359

for me to do you know who knows what

1502

01:08:34,589 --> 01:08:32,619

she's gonna you know loose lips sink

1503

01:08:37,050 --> 01:08:34,599

ships I'm old enough to remember that

1504

01:08:38,370 --> 01:08:37,060

and it's true something that people

1505

01:08:40,800 --> 01:08:38,380

don't understand well why are they

1506

01:08:42,269 --> 01:08:40,810

keeping secrets from us because you

1507

01:08:44,280 --> 01:08:42,279

can't tell your friends without telling

1508

01:08:46,289 --> 01:08:44,290

your enemies they read the newspapers

1509

01:08:48,959 --> 01:08:46,299

too they listened to you guys on the

1510

01:08:51,419 --> 01:08:48,969

radio I hate to tell you that that maybe

1511

01:08:56,820 --> 01:08:51,429

somebody who listens to you might be an

1512

01:08:58,680 --> 01:08:56,830

enemy of the United States mine we

1513

01:09:03,240 --> 01:08:58,690

always have this theory that somebody in

1514

01:09:09,329 --> 01:09:03,250

our forums is really the CIA plant well

1515

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:09,339

why not reason boy no you know you want

1516

01:09:13,410 --> 01:09:11,920

to know what's going on but when you say

1517

01:09:16,980 --> 01:09:13,420

not out of the realm of reason some of

1518

01:09:21,600 --> 01:09:16,990

the junk I read recently about

1519

01:09:26,220 --> 01:09:21,610

majestic 12 and you know the bill Moore

1520

01:09:29,010 --> 01:09:26,230

and Jamie Chandra and Rick Doty and all

1521

01:09:30,810 --> 01:09:29,020

this kind of stuff people mixing in

1522

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,820

things that are inappropriate to mix

1523

01:09:35,490 --> 01:09:32,560

where there are all kinds of shenanigans

1524

01:09:37,650 --> 01:09:35,500

sure what's that got to do with to do

1525

01:09:41,580 --> 01:09:37,660

with the the three primary mj-12

1526

01:09:44,850 --> 01:09:41,590

documents the question isn't are all

1527

01:09:47,520 --> 01:09:44,860

mj-12 documents legitimate the question

1528

01:09:50,430 --> 01:09:47,530

is are any it's kind of like are all

1529

01:09:52,740 --> 01:09:50,440

isotopes fissionable no of course not

1530

01:09:55,230 --> 01:09:52,750

but fortunately there are a couple that

1531

01:09:58,860 --> 01:09:55,240

are those are the ones we use the fact

1532

01:10:00,960 --> 01:09:58,870

that 99% aren't is beside the point

1533

01:10:04,560 --> 01:10:00,970

you know wouldn't wouldn't you be

1534

01:10:06,570 --> 01:10:04,570

astonished if some real documents were

1535

01:10:11,670 --> 01:10:06,580

released if the government didn't turn

1536

01:10:14,400 --> 01:10:11,680

out loads of foamies disinformation is a

1537

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:14,410

well-known government activity dates

1538

01:10:22,740 --> 01:10:19,600

back a long time many examples during

1539

01:10:24,810 --> 01:10:22,750

world war ii i and they were very

1540

01:10:26,370 --> 01:10:24,820

important we know a lot of people don't

1541

01:10:29,850 --> 01:10:26,380

realize how close we came to losing the

1542

01:10:32,670 --> 01:10:29,860

war thank good for goodness for enigma

1543

01:10:34,320 --> 01:10:32,680

and purple and all these things it's not

1544

01:10:36,270 --> 01:10:34,330

nice to know where your enemy are

1545

01:10:39,240 --> 01:10:36,280

sending his bombers and you only got a

1546

01:10:41,070 --> 01:10:39,250

limited number of fighters i thinks

1547

01:10:43,500 --> 01:10:41,080

you're well protected because you put

1548

01:10:45,180 --> 01:10:43,510

all the right guys in the right place as

1549

01:10:47,520 --> 01:10:45,190

you knew where the enemy was heading

1550

01:10:49,610 --> 01:10:47,530

that's very important even though it

1551

01:10:53,970 --> 01:10:49,620

doesn't give me another bullet

1552

01:10:55,710 --> 01:10:53,980

disinformation Hitler believed that the

1553

01:10:58,680 --> 01:10:55,720

invasion was of Europe was going to take

1554

01:11:00,450 --> 01:10:58,690

place near Calais not Normandy the

1555

01:11:03,570 --> 01:11:00,460

generals want to bring in the reserves

1556

01:11:06,990 --> 01:11:03,580

oh no no no they're really coming down

1557

01:11:09,570 --> 01:11:07,000

here here not over there the time he

1558

01:11:12,360 --> 01:11:09,580

released them it was too late so

1559

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,370

disinformation I know it doesn't sound

1560

01:11:18,150 --> 01:11:15,040

like the thing a gentleman would do but

1561

01:11:20,010 --> 01:11:18,160

the Brits were doing loads of well

1562

01:11:22,740 --> 01:11:20,020

frankly though whether you agree with it

1563

01:11:24,980 --> 01:11:22,750

or not and clearly you don't the book by

1564

01:11:28,740 --> 01:11:24,990

James carry on was all about

1565

01:11:30,570 --> 01:11:28,750

disinformation well I haven't read it I

1566

01:11:30,810 --> 01:11:30,580

was and I will order it now that you

1567

01:11:32,970 --> 01:11:30,820

tell

1568

01:11:37,710 --> 01:11:32,980

it is on Amazon when I looked the first

1569

01:11:39,180 --> 01:11:37,720

time I couldn't find it but yeah just

1570

01:11:41,340 --> 01:11:39,190

the the fact that there is

1571

01:11:44,280 --> 01:11:41,350

disinformation and there has been loads

1572

01:11:47,130 --> 01:11:44,290

of it doesn't mean it's all baloney the

1573

01:11:50,400 --> 01:11:47,140

stuff about Roswell or the stuff about

1574

01:11:54,450 --> 01:11:50,410

aliens and he and I have tangled a

1575

01:11:56,190 --> 01:11:54,460

couple of times at meetings and he even

1576

01:11:59,070 --> 01:11:56,200

ignored some of the data his own people

1577

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:59,080

had but anyway I'll write a column I

1578

01:12:04,650 --> 01:12:01,120

write a monthly column for the new fun

1579

01:12:07,170 --> 01:12:04,660

journal them I and I as soon as I get

1580

01:12:10,700 --> 01:12:07,180

the book I will read it and write a

1581

01:12:12,990 --> 01:12:10,710

column and judging on the past unless

1582

01:12:17,700 --> 01:12:13,000

James Karen has changed a great deal

1583

01:12:20,880 --> 01:12:17,710

which I doubt I think will find that the

1584

01:12:24,590 --> 01:12:20,890

book itself is disinformation how's that

1585

01:12:26,910 --> 01:12:24,600

for a prediction Wow

1586

01:12:29,340 --> 01:12:26,920

well he's going to be asked about it

1587

01:12:32,280 --> 01:12:29,350

James is participating in our forums

1588

01:12:34,140 --> 01:12:32,290

that formed out the podcast calm so no

1589

01:12:37,170 --> 01:12:34,150

doubt our listeners will ask him to

1590

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:37,180

respond okay I haven't really gone into

1591

01:12:40,590 --> 01:12:38,800

any detail yet cuz I haven't read the

1592

01:12:43,140 --> 01:12:40,600

book and I don't care to until I read a

1593

01:12:46,110 --> 01:12:43,150

little unfair legal bypass injury now

1594

01:12:48,660 --> 01:12:46,120

sure now in announcing your appearance

1595

01:12:50,850 --> 01:12:48,670

Stan our listeners asked loads and loads

1596

01:12:52,890 --> 01:12:50,860

of questions and we're gonna go back and

1597

01:12:54,720 --> 01:12:52,900

forth here now chris is going to work

1598

01:12:57,240 --> 01:12:54,730

through a few of them I think we've

1599

01:13:00,000 --> 01:12:57,250

covered some of it but maybe Chris you

1600

01:13:03,120 --> 01:13:00,010

can start with some others yeah in this

1601
01:13:05,790 --> 01:13:03,130
one comes from pigs in then interesting

1602
01:13:08,880 --> 01:13:05,800
avatar name and he says glad you're

1603
01:13:11,640 --> 01:13:08,890
recovering Stan first of all he has two

1604
01:13:14,220 --> 01:13:11,650
questions who are the UFO researchers

1605
01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,230
you admire the most and has the data

1606
01:13:20,030 --> 01:13:16,800
you've collected pointed toward the ETH

1607
01:13:21,930 --> 01:13:20,040
exclusively or do you also entertain the

1608
01:13:28,920 --> 01:13:21,940
interdimensional theories touted by many

1609
01:13:32,670 --> 01:13:28,930
researchers today well okay if you

1610
01:13:35,550 --> 01:13:32,680
accept ETH part of that as far as I'm

1611
01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:35,560
concerned includes a lot of capabilities

1612
01:13:39,330 --> 01:13:37,120
that we might have thought of as

1613
01:13:40,980 --> 01:13:39,340

paranormal wouldn't it be astonishing of

1614

01:13:44,669 --> 01:13:40,990

an advanced civilization didn't know

1615

01:13:47,129 --> 01:13:44,679

more about telepathy about

1616

01:13:49,370 --> 01:13:47,139

I don't how the heck do they go through

1617

01:13:52,500 --> 01:13:49,380

windows without breaking the windows

1618

01:13:55,680 --> 01:13:52,510

being able to you know transport stuff

1619

01:13:57,570 --> 01:13:55,690

strangely it would be astonishing if in

1620

01:13:59,820 --> 01:13:57,580

a truly advanced civilization didn't

1621

01:14:01,979 --> 01:13:59,830

have all kinds of capabilities that we

1622

01:14:04,500 --> 01:14:01,989

don't have we're not a truly advanced

1623

01:14:05,939 --> 01:14:04,510

civilization so that's the first thing

1624

01:14:07,070 --> 01:14:05,949

what was the first question that's the

1625

01:14:09,839 --> 01:14:07,080

second thing

1626

01:14:14,189 --> 01:14:09,849

who do you admire in the field in terms

1627

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:14,199

of yes it is researchers well I at the

1628

01:14:18,780 --> 01:14:16,000

risk of padding

1629

01:14:21,080 --> 01:14:18,790

my own books on the back Kathleen Mardon

1630

01:14:23,959 --> 01:14:21,090

has done an outstanding job on

1631

01:14:26,459 --> 01:14:23,969

abductions betty hills nice and she did

1632

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:26,469

85% of the work on captured the Betty

1633

01:14:34,040 --> 01:14:30,159

and Barney Hill UFO experience she has

1634

01:14:37,740 --> 01:14:34,050

really gathered in a lot of data on

1635

01:14:41,250 --> 01:14:37,750

abductions people from you funds under

1636

01:14:43,919 --> 01:14:41,260

all kinds of stuff and you know she is

1637

01:14:46,830 --> 01:14:43,929

rational sensible and she did have to

1638

01:14:50,669 --> 01:14:46,840

work on science was wrong as a matter of

1639

01:14:54,330 --> 01:14:50,679

fact and dr. Bruce Maccabee is certainly

1640

01:14:57,390 --> 01:14:54,340

somebody that I admire greatly another

1641

01:15:00,209 --> 01:14:57,400

physicist of course like Dave Marley

1642

01:15:04,439 --> 01:15:00,219

rose done a book on triangular UFOs

1643

01:15:07,250 --> 01:15:04,449

really sharp guy very good yes there are

1644

01:15:11,609 --> 01:15:07,260

a lot of good guys out there

1645

01:15:13,500 --> 01:15:11,619

and Bruce is certainly one that I when

1646

01:15:15,270 --> 01:15:13,510

people want to show me a UFO picture I

1647

01:15:17,520 --> 01:15:15,280

say show it to Bruce he's looked at

1648

01:15:20,129 --> 01:15:17,530

loads of these things and he's an

1649

01:15:26,100 --> 01:15:20,139

optical physicist I'm a dumb old nuclear

1650

01:15:29,810 --> 01:15:26,110

guy we don't look at pictures ok got

1651

01:15:33,300 --> 01:15:29,820

some more here if you're interested sure

1652

01:15:35,609 --> 01:15:33,310

dr. Friedman this comes from Ron and

1653

01:15:37,800 --> 01:15:35,619

please and and and I think he got the

1654

01:15:40,320 --> 01:15:37,810

doctor part wrong but I'm reading it go

1655

01:15:42,180 --> 01:15:40,330

quoting him I've noticed a growing sense

1656

01:15:44,970 --> 01:15:42,190

of anger and venom coming from

1657

01:15:46,830 --> 01:15:44,980

paranormal deniers and debunkers to the

1658

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:46,840

point where they resort to insults and

1659

01:15:52,080 --> 01:15:49,840

threats of violence which that's new to

1660

01:15:54,089 --> 01:15:52,090

me the violence part and he wonders if

1661

01:15:56,370 --> 01:15:54,099

this is a new phenomenon or is he just

1662

01:15:58,510 --> 01:15:56,380

noticing this for the first time

1663

01:16:00,910 --> 01:15:58,520

before we have that answer let's do a

1664

01:16:01,690 --> 01:16:00,920

break and then stand it's plenty of time

1665

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:01,700

to respond

1666

01:16:06,280 --> 01:16:03,920

we have Stanton Friedman returning on

1667

01:16:09,320 --> 01:16:06,290

the power cast with Jean and Chris

1668

01:16:17,200 --> 01:16:09,330

you're in look you're a cast

1669

01:16:41,690 --> 01:16:36,860

you

1670

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:41,700

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1671

01:16:48,440 --> 01:16:43,920

your digital life at unseen now calm

1672

01:16:50,690 --> 01:16:48,450

this is GC n graphic converter is the

1673

01:16:53,780 --> 01:16:50,700

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1674

01:16:56,030 --> 01:16:53,790

us it does not use any database you get

1675

01:16:58,700 --> 01:16:56,040

full control of all your files want to

1676

01:17:01,250 --> 01:16:58,710

view the images of a folder drag it into

1677

01:17:03,980 --> 01:17:01,260

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1678

01:17:06,050 --> 01:17:03,990

opens up to show your image files you

1679

01:17:08,330 --> 01:17:06,060

could use it for slideshows you could

1680

01:17:10,670 --> 01:17:08,340

use it to import images from digital

1681

01:17:12,650 --> 01:17:10,680

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1682

01:17:15,170 --> 01:17:12,660

image editing you can do that too and

1683

01:17:17,480 --> 01:17:15,180

graphic converter also print catalogs

1684

01:17:19,670 --> 01:17:17,490

convert from so many formats

1685

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:19,680

I can't even list them download now to

1686

01:17:25,220 --> 01:17:22,320

see if graphic converter is good for you

1687

01:17:27,470 --> 01:17:25,230

like one and a half million other users

1688

01:17:29,840 --> 01:17:27,480

guess what you could save money when you

1689

01:17:32,720 --> 01:17:29,850

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1690

01:17:35,120 --> 01:17:32,730

code night owl use the coupon code night

1691

01:17:38,440 --> 01:17:35,130

owl to get a special price for graphic

1692

01:17:44,860 --> 01:17:38,450

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1693

01:17:50,900 --> 01:17:44,870

Mk II soft calm Lemke soft calm le MKE

1694

01:17:52,700 --> 01:17:50,910

soft calm question could too many GMO

1695

01:17:55,460 --> 01:17:52,710

foods and toxins be overloading your

1696

01:17:57,710 --> 01:17:55,470

digestive and immune systems answer yes

1697

01:17:59,930 --> 01:17:57,720

if you're searching for a powerful detox

1698

01:18:03,140 --> 01:17:59,940

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

1699

01:18:05,420 --> 01:18:03,150

Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus Pro em1 is a

1700

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:05,430

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

1701

01:18:09,650 --> 01:18:07,440

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

1702

01:18:11,420 --> 01:18:09,660

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

1703

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:11,430

healthy digestive system will cleanse

1704

01:18:15,560 --> 01:18:13,440

and remove toxins support weight loss

1705

01:18:17,210 --> 01:18:15,570

improve absorption of food nutrients and

1706

01:18:19,700 --> 01:18:17,220

aid in controlling yeast and other

1707

01:18:21,620 --> 01:18:19,710

infections pro-am one is made with only

1708

01:18:23,600 --> 01:18:21,630

non GMO and certified organic

1709

01:18:26,300 --> 01:18:23,610

ingredients has no preservatives and

1710

01:18:28,280 --> 01:18:26,310

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro

1711

01:18:31,310 --> 01:18:28,290

em1 is the key to your digestive health

1712

01:18:35,180 --> 01:18:31,320

order Pro Am one daily probiotic lens at

1713

01:18:38,300 --> 01:18:35,190

tarragon x-com spelled ter AGA and IX

1714

01:18:40,160 --> 01:18:38,310

comm or call toll-free 866 three six

1715

01:18:42,320 --> 01:18:40,170

nine three six seven eight that's eight

1716

01:18:44,100 --> 01:18:42,330

six six three six nine three six seven

1717

01:18:46,680 --> 01:18:44,110

eight also available through Amazon

1718

01:18:50,760 --> 01:18:46,690

poem one from Tara Gannicus life's

1719

01:18:53,250 --> 01:18:50,770

getting better mom's of America stand up

1720

01:18:56,280 --> 01:18:53,260

and stop taking abuse from your kids I

1721

01:18:59,490 --> 01:18:56,290

pledge never to let my kid disrespect me

1722

01:19:02,130 --> 01:18:59,500

ever again I pledge to stop letting my

1723

01:19:04,830 --> 01:19:02,140

daughter walk all over me I pledge to

1724

01:19:07,290 --> 01:19:04,840

stop living in fear of my son's anger I

1725

01:19:10,320 --> 01:19:07,300

pledge never to feel like a bad parent

1726

01:19:12,270 --> 01:19:10,330

ever again because I'm not I pledge to

1727

01:19:14,910 --> 01:19:12,280

stop letting my child's behavior control

1728

01:19:17,400 --> 01:19:14,920

my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

1729

01:19:20,220 --> 01:19:17,410

who listen a total transformation mom

1730

01:19:22,650 --> 01:19:20,230

I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

1731

01:19:24,570 --> 01:19:22,660

transformation program we created the

1732

01:19:26,850 --> 01:19:24,580

total transformation to help parents

1733

01:19:29,070 --> 01:19:26,860

with difficult child behavior now I'm

1734

01:19:31,020 --> 01:19:29,080

giving it away free all you need to do

1735

01:19:32,730 --> 01:19:31,030

is get the program and let us know how

1736

01:19:35,700 --> 01:19:32,740

it works for you we'll let you keep it

1737

01:19:37,620 --> 01:19:35,710

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

1738

01:19:40,590 --> 01:19:37,630

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

1739

01:19:43,740 --> 01:19:40,600

two five six seven seven nine five call

1740

01:19:46,020 --> 01:19:43,750

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

1741

01:19:48,810 --> 01:19:46,030

nine five that's one eight hundred two

1742

01:19:50,640 --> 01:19:48,820

five six seven seven nine five hey folks

1743

01:19:53,670 --> 01:19:50,650

this is Larry Crisp for baby boomer

1744

01:19:56,640 --> 01:19:53,680

back-up plan comm I'm sure you know this

1745

01:19:58,260 --> 01:19:56,650

economy sucks we all realize that the

1746

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,270

American economy is tremendously

1747

01:20:01,350 --> 01:20:00,400

unstable right now and will likely get

1748

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:01,360

much worse

1749

01:20:05,460 --> 01:20:03,280

there's monumental debt government

1750

01:20:07,230 --> 01:20:05,470

bailouts stock and real estate bubbles

1751

01:20:09,330 --> 01:20:07,240

that are primed to pop at any moment

1752

01:20:11,430 --> 01:20:09,340

which can flush away most or all of your

1753

01:20:14,280 --> 01:20:11,440

retirement savings this type of movement

1754

01:20:16,230 --> 01:20:14,290

has enormous consequences virtually zero

1755

01:20:18,030 --> 01:20:16,240

sectors of the economy are hiring and

1756

01:20:20,670 --> 01:20:18,040

workforce participation is at record

1757

01:20:22,980 --> 01:20:20,680

lows financial trouble is right here at

1758

01:20:24,480 --> 01:20:22,990

our doorstep but if you move right now

1759

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:24,490

and develop a back-up plan immediately

1760

01:20:28,740 --> 01:20:26,800

this could be the most profitable time

1761

01:20:30,510 --> 01:20:28,750

of your life proportionately more

1762

01:20:32,730 --> 01:20:30,520

millionaires were created during the

1763

01:20:34,830 --> 01:20:32,740

Great Depression than at any time in our

1764

01:20:37,440 --> 01:20:34,840

history get my free report at baby

1765

01:20:39,600 --> 01:20:37,450

boomer back-up plan com or call eight

1766

01:20:43,979 --> 01:20:39,610

eight eight five zero seven eight seven

1767

01:20:47,160 --> 01:20:43,989

9 for my free report 8 8 8 5 0 7 8 7 8 9

1768

01:20:50,479 --> 01:20:47,170

and prepared a profit as history repeats

1769

01:20:55,970 --> 01:20:53,459

hi the to make Pope you're listening to

1770

01:20:59,729 --> 01:20:55,980

the parrot

1771

01:21:02,959 --> 01:20:59,739

actually I'll take corned beef lean on

1772

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:02,969

rye with mustard no cold the coleslaw

1773

01:21:08,729 --> 01:21:05,440

Stanton Friedman joins us with gene and

1774

01:21:11,689 --> 01:21:08,739

Chris stand before we dinner break Chris

1775

01:21:16,410 --> 01:21:11,699

asked a question would you respond now

1776

01:21:18,240 --> 01:21:16,420

which one well he's asking that he's

1777

01:21:20,760 --> 01:21:18,250

seen a lot of anger and venom coming

1778

01:21:22,500 --> 01:21:20,770

from the door yes luncker's and he even

1779

01:21:26,580 --> 01:21:22,510

mentioned threats of violence now that's

1780

01:21:30,270 --> 01:21:26,590

that's a new one to me I haven't had any

1781

01:21:34,590 --> 01:21:30,280

threats of violence I've seen plenty of

1782

01:21:39,240 --> 01:21:34,600

anger the and what I have seen a lot of

1783

01:21:41,640 --> 01:21:39,250

us irrationality misrepresentation the

1784

01:21:46,379 --> 01:21:41,650

nasty noisy negative is as I call them

1785

01:21:49,109 --> 01:21:46,389

are are certainly out there and like I

1786

01:21:51,870 --> 01:21:49,119

say it's coming more as much from the

1787

01:21:53,370 --> 01:21:51,880

seti community as anybody else I mean

1788

01:21:55,379 --> 01:21:53,380

let's face it they got everything to

1789

01:21:58,439 --> 01:21:55,389

lose if aliens are visiting if Roswell

1790

01:22:00,180 --> 01:21:58,449

is real for example who needs SETI learn

1791

01:22:03,660 --> 01:22:00,190

sign language why are you listening for

1792

01:22:06,209 --> 01:22:03,670

signals you less he archaic radio

1793

01:22:10,580 --> 01:22:06,219

signals well yes

1794

01:22:13,950 --> 01:22:10,590

or even laser signals we are a young

1795

01:22:16,020 --> 01:22:13,960

civilization and if the key thing that

1796

01:22:19,800 --> 01:22:16,030

people don't realize about technology is

1797

01:22:23,040 --> 01:22:19,810

it changes it improves you know Moore's

1798

01:22:25,500 --> 01:22:23,050

law was it the transistor capability

1799

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:25,510

double every year or two year and a half

1800

01:22:32,100 --> 01:22:28,000

something like that that's a lot of

1801
01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:32,110
doubling plenty of time for it and like

1802
01:22:36,600 --> 01:22:33,040
it or not

1803
01:22:39,060 --> 01:22:36,610
thanks change well and I don't use a

1804
01:22:41,340 --> 01:22:39,070
slide rule anymore believe it or not I

1805
01:22:43,260 --> 01:22:41,350
had a shock I mentioned that I was going

1806
01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,270
over how much things would change in my

1807
01:22:47,070 --> 01:22:46,000
lifetime and a bunch of students up at

1808
01:22:50,580 --> 01:22:47,080
University of Detroit

1809
01:22:52,200 --> 01:22:50,590
I said you know I I used to cycle when I

1810
01:22:53,070 --> 01:22:52,210
started working industry and I looked

1811
01:22:55,850 --> 01:22:53,080
around the room

1812
01:22:59,100 --> 01:22:55,860
keep your strategy I had what's that

1813
01:23:00,720 --> 01:22:59,110

well I asked I finally had guts enough

1814

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:00,730

that anybody know what a slide rule is

1815

01:23:06,440 --> 01:23:04,800

not one boy that makes me feel old oh

1816

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,450

that's funny

1817

01:23:12,780 --> 01:23:09,040

well well you know the atom bomb wasn't

1818

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:12,790

designed with high speed computer no it

1819

01:23:14,970 --> 01:23:14,320

wasn't it took a lot of a lot of heavy

1820

01:23:18,720 --> 01:23:14,980

lifting

1821

01:23:21,000 --> 01:23:18,730

well yeah Eric who calls himself fedora

1822

01:23:23,460 --> 01:23:21,010

Chronicles and has a graphic design

1823

01:23:27,780 --> 01:23:23,470

company called that he's wondering how

1824

01:23:30,410 --> 01:23:27,790

can we disarm these real you know

1825

01:23:32,850 --> 01:23:30,420

vehement debunkers and and deniers

1826

01:23:35,250 --> 01:23:32,860

besides using logic like you do and you

1827

01:23:36,540 --> 01:23:35,260

do a very good job of that how does the

1828

01:23:38,880 --> 01:23:36,550

average person let's say in a

1829

01:23:40,830 --> 01:23:38,890

conversation with a with someone that's

1830

01:23:43,860 --> 01:23:40,840

misinformed or ill informed about these

1831

01:23:45,720 --> 01:23:43,870

subjects how does he disarm their their

1832

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,730

lack of understanding in their their

1833

01:23:51,060 --> 01:23:48,400

vehemence well I suppose you could say

1834

01:23:53,190 --> 01:23:51,070

look nuclear physicist Stanton Friedman

1835

01:23:57,420 --> 01:23:53,200

talks about five large-scale scientific

1836

01:24:00,000 --> 01:23:57,430

studies have you read any of them I and

1837

01:24:02,820 --> 01:24:00,010

you know I asked my audiences when I go

1838

01:24:07,020 --> 01:24:02,830

over these and typically fewer than 2%

1839

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:07,030

of read any I've done debates on coast

1840

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:11,440

to coast and one Oxford University

1841

01:24:16,920 --> 01:24:14,080

debating society I get sick my team got

1842

01:24:22,230 --> 01:24:16,930

60% of the vote but on coast to coast I

1843

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:22,240

debated test act I got 57% they took a

1844

01:24:28,620 --> 01:24:25,840

survey afterward he got 33 percent and

1845

01:24:31,710 --> 01:24:28,630

10 percent said I don't know I was on

1846

01:24:35,790 --> 01:24:31,720

with Michael Shermer I head of the

1847

01:24:42,530 --> 01:24:35,800

skeptic Society all right he got 20%

1848

01:24:49,650 --> 01:24:46,170

example I said you did a debate here at

1849

01:24:54,090 --> 01:24:49,660

the para cast as well well you know John

1850

01:24:57,000 --> 01:24:54,100

I kind of like John and I it was a

1851
01:25:00,240 --> 01:24:57,010
strange experience at in Phoenix right

1852
01:25:03,930 --> 01:25:00,250
two minutes before debate time but he's

1853
01:25:06,210 --> 01:25:03,940
supposed to go on with the Steve

1854
01:25:06,930 --> 01:25:06,220
ambassador if I remember yes it was

1855
01:25:09,810 --> 01:25:06,940
Stephen bass

1856
01:25:13,250 --> 01:25:09,820
and they come and say Stan we need you

1857
01:25:15,800 --> 01:25:13,260
what for what to debate John why do you

1858
01:25:19,950 --> 01:25:15,810
say sure bring him on

1859
01:25:21,690 --> 01:25:19,960
well I had read his book fortunately you

1860
01:25:24,750 --> 01:25:21,700
know and John and I had talked before

1861
01:25:28,200 --> 01:25:24,760
the debate and mr. Shaheen did most of

1862
01:25:33,930 --> 01:25:28,210
the talking to me yeah yeah a little

1863
01:25:36,840 --> 01:25:33,940

action on Danny's part yeah but so you

1864

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:36,850

know the thing you can do is to try to

1865

01:25:43,020 --> 01:25:40,960

get them to the debunkers to reveal

1866

01:25:46,920 --> 01:25:43,030

their ignorance which is usually very

1867

01:25:48,030 --> 01:25:46,930

easy now in four major areas they

1868

01:25:51,300 --> 01:25:48,040

haven't looked at the large-scale

1869

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:51,310

scientific studies they're unaware of

1870

01:25:57,000 --> 01:25:54,000

the data on advanced propulsion systems

1871

01:26:02,010 --> 01:25:57,010

they have no idea how easy it is for

1872

01:26:04,160 --> 01:26:02,020

governments to keep secrets and so those

1873

01:26:08,760 --> 01:26:04,170

are areas that they're really weak on

1874

01:26:11,670 --> 01:26:08,770

and you know don't don't ever expect to

1875

01:26:14,220 --> 01:26:11,680

convince every any debunk any particular

1876

01:26:16,860 --> 01:26:14,230

D bunker because there are four basic

1877

01:26:19,500 --> 01:26:16,870

rules for debunk them don't bother me

1878

01:26:21,120 --> 01:26:19,510

with the facts my mind's made up what

1879

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,130

the public doesn't know I'm not going to

1880

01:26:26,160 --> 01:26:23,440

tell them deny deny deny

1881

01:26:27,840 --> 01:26:26,170

yeah if you can't attack the data attack

1882

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:27,850

the people it's easier and do your

1883

01:26:32,520 --> 01:26:30,400

research by Proclamation investigations

1884

01:26:35,190 --> 01:26:32,530

too much trouble well I hate is that

1885

01:26:38,490 --> 01:26:35,200

deep bunker answered no it's not that's

1886

01:26:41,550 --> 01:26:38,500

not true no it's not how do you know no

1887

01:26:43,800 --> 01:26:41,560

it's not that's not true yeah but that's

1888

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:43,810

you know I was in high school debating

1889

01:26:50,340 --> 01:26:47,440

and people ask me about giving lectures

1890

01:26:53,490 --> 01:26:50,350

I say well a couple of basic rules never

1891

01:26:57,360 --> 01:26:53,500

lie and do your homework cat facts in

1892

01:27:01,140 --> 01:26:57,370

hand before putting mouth in gear it's a

1893

01:27:03,060 --> 01:27:01,150

good rule two of them yeah if you don't

1894

01:27:07,470 --> 01:27:03,070

have a command to the facts you're gonna

1895

01:27:09,570 --> 01:27:07,480

sink fast yeah yeah and it's I was

1896

01:27:13,110 --> 01:27:09,580

surprised I'll tell you frankly I gave

1897

01:27:16,560 --> 01:27:13,120

my first lecture in 1967 and I was

1898

01:27:20,850 --> 01:27:16,570

concerned that something's gonna come

1899

01:27:26,060 --> 01:27:20,860

along is gonna blast my my case

1900

01:27:29,670 --> 01:27:26,070

to smithereens and it didn't happen uh

1901

01:27:31,500 --> 01:27:29,680

you know I was pleased I found that my

1902

01:27:34,680 --> 01:27:31,510

memory worked I'm getting old it's not

1903

01:27:37,860 --> 01:27:34,690

as good as it used to be but uh good

1904

01:27:40,130 --> 01:27:37,870

enough so that I could count on my

1905

01:27:43,500 --> 01:27:40,140

answers being truthful and accurate

1906

01:27:44,910 --> 01:27:43,510

right when you're on the stage after a

1907

01:27:47,610 --> 01:27:44,920

lecture you can't say I'll give you a

1908

01:27:49,860 --> 01:27:47,620

good answer to that tomorrow no doesn't

1909

01:27:52,260 --> 01:27:49,870

work kind of an answer now you know I

1910

01:27:54,690 --> 01:27:52,270

don't mind saying I don't know if I

1911

01:27:56,910 --> 01:27:54,700

don't know I'll say it what else can you

1912

01:27:59,790 --> 01:27:56,920

do well I've got another question here

1913

01:28:00,840 --> 01:27:59,800

from a longtime poster at forum dr.

1914

01:28:04,020 --> 01:28:00,850

Peric ask.com

1915

01:28:06,660 --> 01:28:04,030

nicholas he wants to know

1916

01:28:09,450 --> 01:28:06,670

Stanton is there a UFO case that you

1917

01:28:10,880 --> 01:28:09,460

have never discussed publicly and if so

1918

01:28:14,480 --> 01:28:10,890

could you break it here on the podcast

1919

01:28:17,280 --> 01:28:14,490

so UFO case that I've never discovered

1920

01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:17,290

publicly not that I have intentionally

1921

01:28:22,530 --> 01:28:18,880

withheld if that's what he's really

1922

01:28:24,810 --> 01:28:22,540

asking right no not that I can think of

1923

01:28:26,760 --> 01:28:24,820

anyway I hear a lot of cases you

1924

01:28:28,140 --> 01:28:26,770

understand so in one lecture I'm

1925

01:28:30,180 --> 01:28:28,150

certainly not going to talk about all

1926

01:28:33,600 --> 01:28:30,190

the cases I've heard about yeah yeah

1927

01:28:35,340 --> 01:28:33,610

we'd be there for weeks yes here's a

1928

01:28:37,920 --> 01:28:35,350

question from Blowfish do you think the

1929

01:28:40,140 --> 01:28:37,930

government and private corporations knew

1930

01:28:41,670 --> 01:28:40,150

about so-called ET and dimensional or

1931

01:28:49,170 --> 01:28:41,680

dimensional encounters prior to world

1932

01:28:49,950 --> 01:28:49,180

war ii I would say offhand no and I you

1933

01:28:51,870 --> 01:28:49,960

know when people talk about

1934

01:28:55,170 --> 01:28:51,880

interdimensional I don't know what the

1935

01:28:58,140 --> 01:28:55,180

heck that means it's a convenient

1936

01:29:00,930 --> 01:28:58,150

science friction label you know it's

1937

01:29:07,710 --> 01:29:00,940

like using the term wormhole well how

1938

01:29:10,740 --> 01:29:07,720

does it work energy well yeah oh it's

1939

01:29:12,330 --> 01:29:10,750

the energy yeah and but most people

1940

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:12,340

don't know anything at all about the

1941

01:29:18,240 --> 01:29:14,800

energy and aren't aware that we have

1942

01:29:20,760 --> 01:29:18,250

joined the select group of planets if

1943

01:29:25,820 --> 01:29:20,770

you will let know that fusion is the way

1944

01:29:28,800 --> 01:29:25,830

to go right well when they crack that

1945

01:29:30,270 --> 01:29:28,810

that particular conundrum that egg and

1946

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:30,280

we get cold fusion that's going to be

1947

01:29:34,649 --> 01:29:33,520

quite something yes there's a chapter in

1948

01:29:36,600 --> 01:29:34,659

science was

1949

01:29:38,700 --> 01:29:36,610

about ColdFusion and I went they were

1950

01:29:39,950 --> 01:29:38,710

onto something yeah that's going to

1951

01:29:42,240 --> 01:29:39,960

change everything

1952

01:29:44,550 --> 01:29:42,250

unfortunately the oil companies still

1953

01:29:46,350 --> 01:29:44,560

have so much political and economic

1954

01:29:51,000 --> 01:29:46,360

clout that they're going to pick our

1955

01:29:53,100 --> 01:29:51,010

pockets until this whole I think how

1956

01:29:56,760 --> 01:29:53,110

would I put it this whole inaccurate

1957

01:29:59,340 --> 01:29:56,770

idea of peak oil that whole thing is

1958

01:30:00,899 --> 01:29:59,350

blown wide open and you know but in the

1959

01:30:02,640 --> 01:30:00,909

meantime we're gonna be seeing gas

1960

01:30:04,830 --> 01:30:02,650

prices go up and up and up and up and up

1961

01:30:07,379 --> 01:30:04,840

and our pockets will be rated very

1962

01:30:12,140 --> 01:30:07,389

effectively until we come up with the

1963

01:30:16,379 --> 01:30:12,150

the compulsion to to provide new energy

1964

01:30:18,060 --> 01:30:16,389

scenarios for or big growing planet I'm

1965

01:30:19,860 --> 01:30:18,070

gonna get off my soapbox now and ask

1966

01:30:21,810 --> 01:30:19,870

another question but before you know

1967

01:30:23,310 --> 01:30:21,820

that you have to do our break okay

1968

01:30:25,740 --> 01:30:23,320

then you can ask the questions and maybe

1969

01:30:27,330 --> 01:30:25,750

I'll have a few left well Dan Friedman

1970

01:30:29,570 --> 01:30:27,340

is here with Jean and Chris you're in

1971

01:30:36,620 --> 01:30:29,580

Liberec Adam

1972

01:30:41,540 --> 01:30:38,970

not just an alternative to the

1973

01:30:44,129 --> 01:30:41,550

mainstream media we're the premier

1974

01:30:48,479 --> 01:30:44,139

independent talk radio network

1975

01:30:49,919 --> 01:30:48,489

we are G C n first game attack of the

1976

01:30:51,959 --> 01:30:49,929

Rockets and it was a critically

1977

01:30:53,970 --> 01:30:51,969

acclaimed success and now there is the

1978

01:30:56,100 --> 01:30:53,980

coming of the protectors a former

1979

01:30:58,320 --> 01:30:56,110

military intelligence man is contacted

1980

01:31:00,090 --> 01:30:58,330

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1981

01:31:02,040 --> 01:31:00,100

turns out to be a nightmare

1982

01:31:04,050 --> 01:31:02,050

because evil forces on our distant

1983

01:31:06,419 --> 01:31:04,060

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1984

01:31:08,879 --> 01:31:06,429

this is gripping science fiction of the

1985

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,889

classic kind attack of the rock hides

1986

01:31:13,530 --> 01:31:10,960

and the coming of the protectors find

1987

01:31:17,490 --> 01:31:13,540

out more and Rocco is calm that's rock

1988

01:31:19,169 --> 01:31:17,500

oh it's our Ock oids calm see here's

1989

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:19,179

what happened I was placing an order

1990

01:31:24,030 --> 01:31:22,239

online the site went down it took hours

1991

01:31:25,800 --> 01:31:24,040

before it returned but I'd already

1992

01:31:27,810 --> 01:31:25,810

placed the order with another company if

1993

01:31:29,760 --> 01:31:27,820

your site goes down you could lose

1994

01:31:31,709 --> 01:31:29,770

business and if you have a business or

1995

01:31:34,560 --> 01:31:31,719

personal site you'll want to know it's

1996

01:31:37,979 --> 01:31:34,570

easy to run and it will stay online at

1997

01:31:40,859 --> 01:31:37,989

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

1998

01:31:43,740 --> 01:31:40,869

most reliable networks in the world talk

1999

01:31:46,080 --> 01:31:43,750

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

2000

01:31:48,359 --> 01:31:46,090

promo code tech Nite Owl for a special

2001
01:31:49,970 --> 01:31:48,369
discount the genesis communications

2002
01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:49,980
network is one of America's premier

2003
01:31:55,140 --> 01:31:52,480
broadcasters of captivating talk radio

2004
01:31:57,060 --> 01:31:55,150
we thank you for listening now just

2005
01:31:58,830 --> 01:31:57,070
imagine there are thousands of people

2006
01:32:00,570 --> 01:31:58,840
who are just as passionate about radio

2007
01:32:02,669 --> 01:32:00,580
as you are but what you may not realize

2008
01:32:05,100 --> 01:32:02,679
is how easy and affordable it is to

2009
01:32:06,750 --> 01:32:05,110
advertise with us radio commercials for

2010
01:32:08,850 --> 01:32:06,760
your business could be heard on hundreds

2011
01:32:11,250 --> 01:32:08,860
of radio stations across the u.s. every

2012
01:32:13,649 --> 01:32:11,260
day we can help you by creating an

2013
01:32:15,959 --> 01:32:13,659

effective radio advertising campaign for

2014

01:32:18,090 --> 01:32:15,969

your company from script writing to

2015

01:32:20,040 --> 01:32:18,100

producing your commercial just like the

2016

01:32:21,870 --> 01:32:20,050

one you're listening to right now no

2017

01:32:24,209 --> 01:32:21,880

other network provides the level of

2018

01:32:26,580 --> 01:32:24,219

customer service we do when it comes to

2019

01:32:29,010 --> 01:32:26,590

radio advertising we are your one-stop

2020

01:32:31,979 --> 01:32:29,020

shop and no matter how big or small your

2021

01:32:34,740 --> 01:32:31,989

business is we can help email us at

2022

01:32:36,540 --> 01:32:34,750

advertised @gc and live.com

2023

01:32:37,920 --> 01:32:36,550

spear against advertising executive

2024

01:32:40,020 --> 01:32:37,930

we'll help you take the first step

2025

01:32:42,510 --> 01:32:40,030

towards driving more customers to your

2026

01:32:48,110 --> 01:32:42,520

business or website advertising GC

2027

01:32:53,550 --> 01:32:51,180

what good is a big berkey water filter

2028

01:32:55,890 --> 01:32:53,560

we get that question a lot here at big

2029

01:32:58,170 --> 01:32:55,900

berkey water filters comm and in a word

2030

01:33:00,480 --> 01:32:58,180

the answer is protection protection from

2031

01:33:02,970 --> 01:33:00,490

water main breaks ecoli contamination

2032

01:33:05,490 --> 01:33:02,980

environmental chemical spills pesticide

2033

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,500

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

2034

01:33:09,660 --> 01:33:07,840

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

2035

01:33:11,520 --> 01:33:09,670

filters are the original gravity water

2036

01:33:13,890 --> 01:33:11,530

filter system and most trusted on the

2037

01:33:16,740 --> 01:33:13,900

market for a reason tested by multiple

2038

01:33:18,030 --> 01:33:16,750

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

2039

01:33:20,220 --> 01:33:18,040

are the gold standard in water

2040

01:33:22,020 --> 01:33:20,230

purification and only one point seven

2041

01:33:24,180 --> 01:33:22,030

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2042

01:33:27,060 --> 01:33:24,190

can last for five to ten years that

2043

01:33:28,650 --> 01:33:27,070

means big savings big berkey the one

2044

01:33:30,900 --> 01:33:28,660

that's powerful enough to purify

2045

01:33:33,120 --> 01:33:30,910

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

2046

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,130

today at big berkey water filters calm

2047

01:33:37,620 --> 01:33:35,440

GCN listeners receive five percent off

2048

01:33:39,600 --> 01:33:37,630

all ceramic filter systems visit our

2049

01:33:42,120 --> 01:33:39,610

website or call one eight seven seven

2050

01:33:45,300 --> 01:33:42,130

ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

2051

01:33:49,710 --> 01:33:45,310

nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

2052

01:33:52,290 --> 01:33:49,720

for the love of clean water if you need

2053

01:33:54,900 --> 01:33:52,300

to say happy birthday happy Anniversary

2054

01:33:58,230 --> 01:33:54,910

thank you or simply I'm thinking of you

2055

01:34:00,270 --> 01:33:58,240

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

2056

01:34:04,350 --> 01:34:00,280

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

2057

01:34:06,240 --> 01:34:04,360

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

2058

01:34:08,460 --> 01:34:06,250

will include a glass vase for free

2059

01:34:10,530 --> 01:34:08,470

sending someone a wonderful surprise of

2060

01:34:11,880 --> 01:34:10,540

beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

2061

01:34:13,920 --> 01:34:11,890

field is easy

2062

01:34:16,800 --> 01:34:13,930

choose the bouquet you like pick the

2063

01:34:17,910 --> 01:34:16,810

delivery date and each order is 100%

2064

01:34:20,400 --> 01:34:17,920

guaranteed

2065

01:34:22,830 --> 01:34:20,410

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

2066

01:34:25,770 --> 01:34:22,840

guaranteed to last at least seven full

2067

01:34:27,600 --> 01:34:25,780

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

2068

01:34:30,120 --> 01:34:27,610

fresh and sent to your loved one for

2069

01:34:32,670 --> 01:34:30,130

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

2070

01:34:36,090 --> 01:34:32,680

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

2071

01:34:38,610 --> 01:34:36,100

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

2072

01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:38,620

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

2073

01:34:44,520 --> 01:34:40,960

in the top right corner and enter code

2074

01:34:52,700 --> 01:34:44,530

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

2075

01:34:58,170 --> 01:34:54,450

this is Jacques Vallee

2076

01:35:05,700 --> 01:34:58,180

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2077

01:35:07,440 --> 01:35:05,710

standard of paranormal radio Stan

2078

01:35:09,930 --> 01:35:07,450

Friedman's here with Jean and Chris in

2079

01:35:12,060 --> 01:35:09,940

the para cast Stan let me throw out one

2080

01:35:14,820 --> 01:35:12,070

more question and then Chris got a whole

2081

01:35:18,090 --> 01:35:14,830

lot more and that is we've been talking

2082

01:35:21,150 --> 01:35:18,100

about the same stuff for year after year

2083

01:35:24,150 --> 01:35:21,160

you and I for decades maybe you four

2084

01:35:27,050 --> 01:35:24,160

more decades than I did whatever but do

2085

01:35:30,330 --> 01:35:27,060

you think we have progressed any in

2086

01:35:32,720 --> 01:35:30,340

understanding anything about UFOs and in

2087

01:35:35,760 --> 01:35:32,730

persuading people to take it seriously

2088

01:35:39,180 --> 01:35:35,770

well on the latter yes I think we have I

2089

01:35:41,340 --> 01:35:39,190

think what what's changed is our

2090

01:35:43,950 --> 01:35:41,350

arrogance has been knocked down a few

2091

01:35:46,560 --> 01:35:43,960

slips all right not too many years ago

2092

01:35:48,510 --> 01:35:46,570

we thought there's one solar system we

2093

01:35:50,220 --> 01:35:48,520

got the only planet that's got life on

2094

01:35:52,830 --> 01:35:50,230

it and boy we're at the top of the heap

2095

01:35:55,890 --> 01:35:52,840

folks anything we don't know isn't worth

2096

01:35:58,500 --> 01:35:55,900

knowing you know now we suddenly

2097

01:36:01,140 --> 01:35:58,510

realized it wasn't just Copernicus who

2098

01:36:03,960 --> 01:36:01,150

put up a new view of things but think of

2099

01:36:05,670 --> 01:36:03,970

Kepler suddenly everybody is saying oh

2100

01:36:07,320 --> 01:36:05,680

we surely we can't be the only ones

2101
01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:07,330
because that old Kepler's finding

2102
01:36:12,060 --> 01:36:09,360
planets all over the place out there

2103
01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,070
lots and lots and lots I mean Frank

2104
01:36:16,650 --> 01:36:14,560
Drake not too many years ago said you

2105
01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:16,660
thought there might be as many as 8,000

2106
01:36:22,590 --> 01:36:19,600
places that could be sending signals and

2107
01:36:25,950 --> 01:36:22,600
now with Kepler it's probably in our own

2108
01:36:29,790 --> 01:36:25,960
galaxy the Milky Way alone about eight

2109
01:36:33,080 --> 01:36:29,800
billion so what we're at a turning point

2110
01:36:36,000 --> 01:36:33,090
in our understanding that we're not it

2111
01:36:38,880 --> 01:36:36,010
we don't have all the answers we're not

2112
01:36:41,280 --> 01:36:38,890
the most advanced civilization so I

2113
01:36:43,500 --> 01:36:41,290

think that that's one big thing that's

2114

01:36:46,080 --> 01:36:43,510

changed not everybody tells me well

2115

01:36:48,180 --> 01:36:46,090

surely we're not the only ones for most

2116

01:36:51,360 --> 01:36:48,190

people I mean that doesn't satisfy the

2117

01:36:53,340 --> 01:36:51,370

SETI guys but because they want there to

2118

01:36:57,810 --> 01:36:53,350

be other life out there just as long as

2119

01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:57,820

they don't come here and so I'll think

2120

01:37:02,630 --> 01:37:01,600

times have changed and I was getting a

2121

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:02,640

great response and

2122

01:37:10,100 --> 01:37:07,920

1867 so I think that our arrogance

2123

01:37:12,500 --> 01:37:10,110

I mean Pat Robertson had a lot of

2124

01:37:14,120 --> 01:37:12,510

followers remember he thought that all

2125

01:37:15,980 --> 01:37:14,130

the intelligent life in the universe is

2126
01:37:19,010 --> 01:37:15,990
here on planet earth and this UFO stuff

2127
01:37:22,850 --> 01:37:19,020
is the work of the devil right and he

2128
01:37:23,720 --> 01:37:22,860
created stone yeah 4004 BC that's when

2129
01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:23,730
it all began

2130
01:37:28,940 --> 01:37:27,000
yep and I think he left six zeros out of

2131
01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:28,950
there someplace along the way

2132
01:37:34,430 --> 01:37:32,880
so there has been a change I keep trying

2133
01:37:35,090 --> 01:37:34,440
to tell people as long as I keep your

2134
01:37:38,600 --> 01:37:35,100
facts straight

2135
01:37:39,770 --> 01:37:38,610
don't worry about it I'll go anywhere to

2136
01:37:43,130 --> 01:37:39,780
talk to anybody

2137
01:37:44,060 --> 01:37:43,140
yeah I'm just worried about bring it on

2138
01:37:47,690 --> 01:37:44,070

bonkers

2139

01:37:50,480 --> 01:37:47,700

yeah bring it on well here's one for you

2140

01:37:52,610 --> 01:37:50,490

Stephen Hawking last year made us a

2141

01:37:54,080 --> 01:37:52,620

pretty interesting statement stain you

2142

01:37:56,270 --> 01:37:54,090

know all this talk about discovering

2143

01:37:59,120 --> 01:37:56,280

other life on other planets we should be

2144

01:38:01,370 --> 01:37:59,130

careful because chances are anything out

2145

01:38:03,020 --> 01:38:01,380

there that's roaming around is not going

2146

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,030

to have our best interest at heart and

2147

01:38:08,000 --> 01:38:05,760

maybe looking to exploit our you know

2148

01:38:10,460 --> 01:38:08,010

wonderful biodiversity or natural

2149

01:38:12,290 --> 01:38:10,470

resources which include of course water

2150

01:38:14,420 --> 01:38:12,300

which is going to be very important I'm

2151
01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:14,430
sure what do you think about that about

2152
01:38:20,120 --> 01:38:17,280
maybe we are I like it was pretty silly

2153
01:38:22,610 --> 01:38:20,130
from Stephen because it assumes that

2154
01:38:24,680 --> 01:38:22,620
nobody has been here as soon as you

2155
01:38:26,440 --> 01:38:24,690
realize that there got to be archives

2156
01:38:29,000 --> 01:38:26,450
all over the place in the neighborhood

2157
01:38:32,090 --> 01:38:29,010
you know there's there those stupid

2158
01:38:35,120 --> 01:38:32,100
Earthlings having fuss and making a fuss

2159
01:38:36,890 --> 01:38:35,130
out there in other words yeah remember

2160
01:38:39,230 --> 01:38:36,900
he said we shouldn't let anybody know

2161
01:38:41,780 --> 01:38:39,240
we're here because like gee whiz that

2162
01:38:46,010 --> 01:38:41,790
little late for that attention it's a

2163
01:38:48,740 --> 01:38:46,020

little late very late for that I agree

2164

01:38:51,020 --> 01:38:48,750

with you and yes well remember every

2165

01:38:54,290 --> 01:38:51,030

advanced civilization is going to be

2166

01:38:57,500 --> 01:38:54,300

concerned about what happens if a

2167

01:39:00,500 --> 01:38:57,510

supernova happens in the neighborhood or

2168

01:39:02,930 --> 01:39:00,510

an asteroid slams into it well we run

2169

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:02,940

out of resources they've always got to

2170

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:06,320

be looking for another home so to speak

2171

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,880

anybody thinks that everybody's stuck

2172

01:39:12,800 --> 01:39:10,560

out there well this is it I mean this is

2173

01:39:14,660 --> 01:39:12,810

a city of viewpoint wherever a

2174

01:39:16,129 --> 01:39:14,670

civilization is that's where it is

2175

01:39:18,890 --> 01:39:16,139

forever and ever

2176

01:39:20,840 --> 01:39:18,900

and it ain't going nowhere folks it's

2177

01:39:25,640 --> 01:39:20,850

gonna send signals hoping somebody will

2178

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:25,650

respond utterly ridiculous right but you

2179

01:39:30,649 --> 01:39:28,080

know I don't see slam dunk evidence that

2180

01:39:33,709 --> 01:39:30,659

we've been visited by anything out there

2181

01:39:35,680 --> 01:39:33,719

personally I don't see the type of

2182

01:39:38,810 --> 01:39:35,690

evidence that you would expect to see

2183

01:39:41,870 --> 01:39:38,820

one of these groups that are supposedly

2184

01:39:45,229 --> 01:39:41,880

visiting here at some point you would

2185

01:39:48,260 --> 01:39:45,239

think besides Roswell or you know maybe

2186

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:48,270

other crashes which are I doubt would

2187

01:39:52,609 --> 01:39:51,360

mess up and and and something would go

2188

01:39:54,649 --> 01:39:52,619

wrong and they would somehow

2189

01:39:56,810 --> 01:39:54,659

inadvertently expose their presence here

2190

01:39:59,689 --> 01:39:56,820

why do you think aliens are still

2191

01:40:02,120 --> 01:39:59,699

gathering flowers and looking at rocks

2192

01:40:03,320 --> 01:40:02,130

like they've never seen them before when

2193

01:40:04,820 --> 01:40:03,330

they could have something in space the

2194

01:40:06,439 --> 01:40:04,830

size of a beer keg that could pretty

2195

01:40:07,820 --> 01:40:06,449

much get any sort of information they

2196

01:40:10,850 --> 01:40:07,830

could want about our planet

2197

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:10,860

why are they still wandering around you

2198

01:40:15,290 --> 01:40:12,960

know like like they never graduate

2199

01:40:18,979 --> 01:40:15,300

students doing their thesis research on

2200

01:40:21,140 --> 01:40:18,989

a primitive Society they're broadcasters

2201

01:40:24,410 --> 01:40:21,150

with a weekly show idiocy in the

2202

01:40:25,879 --> 01:40:24,420

boondocks so you think we're important

2203

01:40:30,620 --> 01:40:25,889

enough for anybody out there to come

2204

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:30,630

here well might anybody's some anybody's

2205

01:40:36,200 --> 01:40:33,199

the the galactic protection Federation

2206

01:40:40,879 --> 01:40:36,210

organization keep track on the idiots in

2207

01:40:43,310 --> 01:40:40,889

the neighborhood yet keep them in check

2208

01:40:44,840 --> 01:40:43,320

quarantine their asses well yeah I think

2209

01:40:48,140 --> 01:40:44,850

quarantine would be one of the reasons

2210

01:40:52,280 --> 01:40:48,150

for coming here you're familiar with Bob

2211

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:52,290

Salas the of course those guys with the

2212

01:40:58,760 --> 01:40:55,860

Rockets that's certainly that network

2213

01:41:01,930 --> 01:40:58,770

that they're doing would indicate that

2214

01:41:05,390 --> 01:41:01,940

aliens were very concerned about nuclear

2215

01:41:06,080 --> 01:41:05,400

missiles and it happened in Russia too

2216

01:41:10,479 --> 01:41:06,090

remember

2217

01:41:12,859 --> 01:41:10,489

way high so somebody's paying attention

2218

01:41:15,080 --> 01:41:12,869

so much the idiots play their games

2219

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:15,090

would you know with all that that

2220

01:41:21,290 --> 01:41:18,719

garbage here's one a question from

2221

01:41:23,840 --> 01:41:21,300

flatwoods who's been a longtime poster

2222

01:41:25,700 --> 01:41:23,850

here at forum dr. Peric ask.com

2223

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:25,710

he doesn't post very often but when

2224

01:41:29,660 --> 01:41:27,360

someone like then Friedman comes on you

2225

01:41:30,770 --> 01:41:29,670

bet he's going to have a question so

2226

01:41:33,530 --> 01:41:30,780

you want to know if there's any

2227

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,540

connection between Barney Barnett story

2228

01:41:38,840 --> 01:41:36,480

and the supposed Roswell Kodachrome

2229

01:41:41,810 --> 01:41:38,850

slide what do you know about these

2230

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:41,820

slides discovered by a housecleaner in

2231

01:41:47,870 --> 01:41:45,600

them and I think was a Sedona attic or

2232

01:41:49,880 --> 01:41:47,880

something I don't know enough to have an

2233

01:41:51,500 --> 01:41:49,890

opinion I've heard the stories and I

2234

01:41:53,360 --> 01:41:51,510

haven't been able to get to the bottom

2235

01:41:55,370 --> 01:41:53,370

of them whether they're legitimate or

2236

01:41:58,240 --> 01:41:55,380

not I mean let's face it I would

2237

01:42:00,560 --> 01:41:58,250

certainly believe that there are

2238

01:42:03,979 --> 01:42:00,570

incriminating evidence if you will

2239

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:03,989

either did or in yon and occasionally

2240

01:42:09,709 --> 01:42:06,719

some of it gets out inadvertently or not

2241

01:42:13,280 --> 01:42:09,719

look I once got a classified document

2242

01:42:16,189 --> 01:42:13,290

sent to me in the mail at my home and I

2243

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,199

immediately the next day took it in the

2244

01:42:21,140 --> 01:42:18,000

work and was worried if what cop stops

2245

01:42:24,919 --> 01:42:21,150

me I'm really in trouble you know things

2246

01:42:28,130 --> 01:42:24,929

happen mistakes get made I saw how it

2247

01:42:30,410 --> 01:42:28,140

happened but I turned it in and was glad

2248

01:42:33,800 --> 01:42:30,420

I didn't get caught with that out in the

2249

01:42:35,770 --> 01:42:33,810

open all right so what I'm saying is it

2250

01:42:38,900 --> 01:42:35,780

wouldn't surprise me if there were

2251

01:42:41,689 --> 01:42:38,910

incriminating things Heather did early

2252

01:42:44,660 --> 01:42:41,699

on that I've heard a couple of

2253

01:42:50,270 --> 01:42:44,670

interesting stories about people having

2254

01:42:52,700 --> 01:42:50,280

seen documents and what can I say there

2255

01:42:55,459 --> 01:42:52,710

is such a mess of misinformation out

2256

01:42:57,560 --> 01:42:55,469

there and then it's look when was the

2257

01:43:00,620 --> 01:42:57,570

last time you saw a serious newspaper

2258

01:43:04,160 --> 01:43:00,630

article done by a Woodward Bernstein

2259

01:43:06,979 --> 01:43:04,170

type pretty hard to find and when it

2260

01:43:11,330 --> 01:43:06,989

comes to UFOs look at the New York Times

2261

01:43:13,729 --> 01:43:11,340

plate up the crazy story that it was

2262

01:43:15,979 --> 01:43:13,739

crash test dummies that explained the

2263

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:15,989

Roswell incident they hadn't even been

2264

01:43:21,439 --> 01:43:19,199

out yet well what six years between

2265

01:43:26,500 --> 01:43:21,449

friends evidence of time travel of

2266

01:43:29,689 --> 01:43:26,510

course but you know I was able to find

2267

01:43:31,970 --> 01:43:29,699

the guy who's pictured in the government

2268

01:43:35,360 --> 01:43:31,980

report who was head of the program

2269

01:43:36,560 --> 01:43:35,370

Colonel Madsen he's dead now but I was

2270

01:43:39,680 --> 01:43:36,570

able to locate him

2271

01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:39,690

wasn't hard to find I met with him he

2272

01:43:43,550 --> 01:43:42,719

stressed to me that the crash test

2273

01:43:45,890 --> 01:43:43,560

dummies had to be

2274

01:43:49,640 --> 01:43:45,900

same size and weight as pilots and if we

2275

01:43:52,760 --> 01:43:49,650

look at the pictures 175 pounds 6 feet

2276

01:43:54,680 --> 01:43:52,770

tall and incidentally when the funny

2277

01:43:56,690 --> 01:43:54,690

part of that story is they were made out

2278

01:43:58,670 --> 01:43:56,700

of wood those crash-test dummies

2279

01:44:00,850 --> 01:43:58,680

and sometimes the limbs came off when

2280

01:44:02,720 --> 01:44:00,860

they hit the ground that's surprisingly

2281

01:44:04,850 --> 01:44:02,730

and they were in flight gear

2282

01:44:06,920 --> 01:44:04,860

incidentally because that affects the

2283

01:44:09,650 --> 01:44:06,930

drag and the eating of the bodies and so

2284

01:44:12,230 --> 01:44:09,660

forth the pseudo bodies the New York

2285

01:44:14,270 --> 01:44:12,240

Times didn't bother to check and I am

2286

01:44:16,880 --> 01:44:14,280

reminded that within two weeks at the

2287

01:44:19,400 --> 01:44:16,890

beginning of World War two United States

2288

01:44:24,260 --> 01:44:19,410

said oh I'll set up an office of

2289

01:44:28,670 --> 01:44:24,270

censorship yeah I wonder whether it ever

2290

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:28,680

got dissolved well we know in word they

2291

01:44:34,330 --> 01:44:31,440

couldn't use uranium was a word that

2292

01:44:37,010 --> 01:44:34,340

couldn't you know there were others

2293

01:44:40,880 --> 01:44:37,020

Steve ambassadors bears coined the term

2294

01:44:43,100 --> 01:44:40,890

truth embargo which I don't think it's

2295

01:44:45,080 --> 01:44:43,110

as accurate a term as he would like to

2296

01:44:46,610 --> 01:44:45,090

think it is but no but there has been a

2297

01:44:50,420 --> 01:44:46,620

concerted effort I think over the years

2298

01:44:52,610 --> 01:44:50,430

to downplay the serious side of UFOs and

2299

01:44:54,620 --> 01:44:52,620

and then the paranormal I think in

2300

01:44:56,930 --> 01:44:54,630

general and it's been an effective way

2301

01:45:00,050 --> 01:44:56,940

to kind of keep that giggle factor

2302

01:45:02,930 --> 01:45:00,060

ratcheted up and and you know I still

2303

01:45:05,300 --> 01:45:02,940

see local news be of people you know

2304

01:45:08,240 --> 01:45:05,310

whistling the twilight zone theme and or

2305

01:45:10,250 --> 01:45:08,250

the the you know the x-files team and

2306

01:45:12,020 --> 01:45:10,260

make little green men jokes when they

2307

01:45:13,850 --> 01:45:12,030

when they report on local sightings that

2308

01:45:16,400 --> 01:45:13,860

spill something you see although not as

2309

01:45:19,660 --> 01:45:16,410

much with gene and Chris we have Stanton

2310

01:45:26,729 --> 01:45:19,670

Friedman you're in the para Cass

2311

01:45:32,399 --> 01:45:30,000

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2312

01:45:36,200 --> 01:45:32,409

unseen aus unparalleled encryption tools

2313

01:45:38,759 --> 01:45:36,210

keep your communication secure G C n

2314

01:45:41,250 --> 01:45:38,769

good people need help the homeowners

2315

01:45:43,410 --> 01:45:41,260

association said we had weeds and finest

2316

01:45:45,239 --> 01:45:43,420

\$25 we told them they had the wrong

2317

01:45:47,489 --> 01:45:45,249

house they said if we didn't pay it

2318

01:45:49,649 --> 01:45:47,499

they'd file a lien our attorney demanded

2319

01:45:51,149 --> 01:45:49,659

photographs witnesses and told him if

2320

01:45:53,580 --> 01:45:51,159

they couldn't provide this they must

2321

01:45:55,770 --> 01:45:53,590

cease and desist issues solved worry

2322

01:45:56,399 --> 01:45:55,780

less and live more with LS protection

2323

01:46:01,049 --> 01:45:56,409

calm

2324

01:46:02,879 --> 01:46:01,059

five five three four zero save that's

2325

01:46:05,129 --> 01:46:02,889

eight five five three four zero seven

2326

01:46:07,290 --> 01:46:05,139

two eight three results will vary from

2327

01:46:09,390 --> 01:46:07,300

case to case we the people grow cotton

2328

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:09,400

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

2329

01:46:12,779 --> 01:46:10,960

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

2330

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,789

than carding to a private bank having a

2331

01:46:15,629 --> 01:46:13,840

led back at interest

2332

01:46:17,489 --> 01:46:15,639

forcing taxes to service debt this

2333

01:46:18,959 --> 01:46:17,499

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2334

01:46:20,580 --> 01:46:18,969

stating a central bank issuing the

2335

01:46:21,720 --> 01:46:20,590

public currency is a greater menace to

2336

01:46:23,459 --> 01:46:21,730

the liberties of the people than a

2337

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:23,469

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2338

01:46:26,700 --> 01:46:24,880

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2339

01:46:30,239 --> 01:46:26,710

that explains our monetary system call

2340

01:46:33,419 --> 01:46:30,249

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2341

01:46:40,229 --> 01:46:33,429

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2342

01:46:42,299 --> 01:46:40,239

that's 800 686 to 237 at 30 days food

2343

01:46:44,250 --> 01:46:42,309

supply dot-com you can now purchase a

2344

01:46:46,979 --> 01:46:44,260

one-of-a-kind product not available

2345

01:46:49,709 --> 01:46:46,989

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

2346

01:46:51,930 --> 01:46:49,719

in four delicious flavors with our new

2347

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,940

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

2348

01:46:56,339 --> 01:46:54,400

do is add water and fry they need no

2349

01:46:58,500 --> 01:46:56,349

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

2350

01:47:00,569 --> 01:46:58,510

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

2351

01:47:02,640 --> 01:47:00,579

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

2352

01:47:04,620 --> 01:47:02,650

gluten soy not in chemical free but

2353

01:47:06,569 --> 01:47:04,630

they're loaded with flavor and a good

2354

01:47:09,060 --> 01:47:06,579

source of carbs and protein yet low in

2355

01:47:11,040 --> 01:47:09,070

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

2356

01:47:14,189 --> 01:47:11,050

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

2357

01:47:16,890 --> 01:47:14,199

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

2358

01:47:19,890 --> 01:47:16,900

call five four one two two nine zero

2359

01:47:22,109 --> 01:47:19,900

zero one zero and order today eat them

2360

01:47:24,029 --> 01:47:22,119

every day take them camping or save them

2361

01:47:26,759 --> 01:47:24,039

for an emergency check them out at

2362

01:47:29,399 --> 01:47:26,769

30-day food supply calm and click on the

2363

01:47:31,620 --> 01:47:29,409

vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

2364

01:47:33,899 --> 01:47:31,630

supply calm where all of our products

2365

01:47:40,020 --> 01:47:33,909

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

2366

01:47:40,030 --> 01:47:44,240

[Applause]

2367

01:47:52,280 --> 01:47:47,940

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2368

01:48:00,960 --> 01:47:52,290

standard of paranormal radio and now

2369

01:48:02,850 --> 01:48:00,970

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

2370

01:48:05,280 --> 01:48:02,860

Chris in the para cast we have Stanton

2371

01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:05,290

Friedman joining us Chris you were about

2372

01:48:11,610 --> 01:48:07,600

to ask a question have you seen a

2373

01:48:14,010 --> 01:48:11,620

gradual progression of acceptance within

2374

01:48:17,100 --> 01:48:14,020

the media or is it just been staying the

2375

01:48:20,370 --> 01:48:17,110

same with the giggle factor being being

2376

01:48:23,760 --> 01:48:20,380

touted and used well there's still a

2377

01:48:25,860 --> 01:48:23,770

problem but I not personally my paper

2378

01:48:27,810 --> 01:48:25,870

for a MUFON which I was unable to

2379

01:48:30,240 --> 01:48:27,820

present but it's in the Proceedings of

2380

01:48:32,970 --> 01:48:30,250

the conference it had to do with press

2381

01:48:36,000 --> 01:48:32,980

coverage and exercise and laziness and

2382

01:48:38,490 --> 01:48:36,010

deceptions something like that and I

2383

01:48:41,550 --> 01:48:38,500

kind of missed I put together a whole

2384

01:48:42,720 --> 01:48:41,560

new PowerPoint presentation and I'll

2385

01:48:46,200 --> 01:48:42,730

have to give it at one of my upcoming

2386

01:48:49,650 --> 01:48:46,210

lectures because I hate to waste it you

2387

01:48:52,560 --> 01:48:49,660

know but well I had to say in there

2388

01:48:56,340 --> 01:48:52,570

among other things was that I have not

2389

01:48:58,590 --> 01:48:56,350

personally had a bad press surprisingly

2390

01:49:02,160 --> 01:48:58,600

good as a matter of fact I spoke to a

2391

01:49:04,560 --> 01:49:02,170

meeting of newspaper editors in Canada I

2392

01:49:07,170 --> 01:49:04,570

got asked if I would make a presentation

2393

01:49:08,940 --> 01:49:07,180

than I did and the guy who asked me told

2394

01:49:10,770 --> 01:49:08,950

me later he said I've never seen so many

2395

01:49:12,780 --> 01:49:10,780

newsmen changed their mind so quickly

2396

01:49:15,330 --> 01:49:12,790

they suddenly became aware they didn't

2397

01:49:17,790 --> 01:49:15,340

know anything about the subject and so

2398

01:49:20,670 --> 01:49:17,800

it's not a I'm not on a personal

2399

01:49:22,440 --> 01:49:20,680

vendetta against the press they're not

2400

01:49:24,900 --> 01:49:22,450

doing their job but then neither is the

2401

01:49:28,020 --> 01:49:24,910

scientific community right

2402

01:49:29,460 --> 01:49:28,030

you know that's what bothers me most is

2403

01:49:31,860 --> 01:49:29,470

I'm a member of the American Physical

2404

01:49:32,880 --> 01:49:31,870

Society in the American nuclear society

2405

01:49:36,060 --> 01:49:32,890

and the American Institute of

2406

01:49:39,080 --> 01:49:36,070

Aeronautics and Astronautics and I see

2407

01:49:43,560 --> 01:49:39,090

an awful lot of garbage being put out

2408

01:49:46,020 --> 01:49:43,570

which discretionary human that's oh I

2409

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:46,030

like that term discretionary ignorance

2410

01:49:49,950 --> 01:49:47,920

yeah I like it

2411

01:49:53,400 --> 01:49:49,960

good you don't mind if I use it

2412

01:49:56,130 --> 01:49:53,410

sometimes yeah trade market and you can

2413

01:49:57,300 --> 01:49:56,140

be on the trademark with me okay yeah

2414

01:49:59,760 --> 01:49:57,310

but it's true I mean

2415

01:50:02,820 --> 01:49:59,770

scientific community I think many of the

2416

01:50:04,820 --> 01:50:02,830

major media outlets I think the more

2417

01:50:09,540 --> 01:50:04,830

regional and local you get the less you

2418

01:50:12,090 --> 01:50:09,550

see real obvious attempts at ridicule

2419

01:50:15,090 --> 01:50:12,100

and the feigning of ignorance but but I

2420

01:50:18,480 --> 01:50:15,100

think I think there is in place a

2421

01:50:20,790 --> 01:50:18,490

unspoken possibly or an unwritten code

2422

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:20,800

among the major broadcasters number one

2423

01:50:25,200 --> 01:50:22,840

too rarely recover these stories only if

2424

01:50:26,670 --> 01:50:25,210

they have to and number two you know to

2425

01:50:29,490 --> 01:50:26,680

kind of always have that little bit of

2426

01:50:31,200 --> 01:50:29,500

wiggle room of the giggle factor that's

2427

01:50:34,020 --> 01:50:31,210

unfortunate yeah that's still out there

2428

01:50:36,450 --> 01:50:34,030

but as I'm saying I don't travel with

2429

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,460

the cringing in fear of what's going to

2430

01:50:39,210 --> 01:50:38,320

be said because I don't think there's

2431

01:50:41,580 --> 01:50:39,220

anything to worry about

2432

01:50:43,800 --> 01:50:41,590

I'd say maybe fifty years in the field

2433

01:50:46,860 --> 01:50:43,810

is giving you bit of a thick skin and

2434

01:50:50,160 --> 01:50:46,870

some pretty good comeback I've seen you

2435

01:50:53,310 --> 01:50:50,170

zing a few time with dude well I can be

2436

01:50:55,130 --> 01:50:53,320

a zinger yeah yeah well that's good we

2437

01:50:58,230 --> 01:50:55,140

need we need more zingers in this field

2438

01:51:01,770 --> 01:50:58,240

people with you know confidence and

2439

01:51:03,630 --> 01:51:01,780

backbones that can stand up to the those

2440

01:51:06,960 --> 01:51:03,640

emerging fill classes out there of

2441

01:51:08,760 --> 01:51:06,970

course somebody some of your uh your

2442

01:51:11,310 --> 01:51:08,770

run-ins with with class are almost

2443

01:51:13,140 --> 01:51:11,320

legendary now but I hate to ask this

2444

01:51:15,200 --> 01:51:13,150

next question Stanton but I think it's a

2445

01:51:18,150 --> 01:51:15,210

good one and I'm going to anyway Owlman

2446

01:51:20,160 --> 01:51:18,160

is one of our longtime posters at

2447

01:51:22,410 --> 01:51:20,170

perform dr. Carrick asked calm and he

2448

01:51:24,120 --> 01:51:22,420

goes Stanton you're pretty much on the

2449

01:51:26,370 --> 01:51:24,130

road eleven months of the year with your

2450

01:51:29,040 --> 01:51:26,380

lectures can you recommend a decent

2451
01:51:30,270 --> 01:51:29,050
hotel chain and do you have an iPad he

2452
01:51:32,010 --> 01:51:30,280
says I'd be bored out of my mind

2453
01:51:36,960 --> 01:51:32,020
traveling that much how do you do it

2454
01:51:38,460 --> 01:51:36,970
then cook carefully with aplomb I know

2455
01:51:42,810 --> 01:51:38,470
I'm not on the road eleven months

2456
01:51:46,680 --> 01:51:42,820
probably not more than ten I go wherever

2457
01:51:50,280 --> 01:51:46,690
is convenient I'm not fancy I'm very

2458
01:51:52,170 --> 01:51:50,290
lucky I have two important things I have

2459
01:51:54,960 --> 01:51:52,180
a cast-iron stomach and a cast-iron

2460
01:51:56,760 --> 01:51:54,970
throat and you need boats if you're

2461
01:51:59,550 --> 01:51:56,770
gonna be out there my longest trip was

2462
01:52:03,480 --> 01:51:59,560
only twenty five lectures in 35 days and

2463
01:52:07,170 --> 01:52:03,490

15 states Wow began the wild Iraq I was

2464

01:52:11,580 --> 01:52:07,180

younger yeah well yeah and I wouldn't do

2465

01:52:17,230 --> 01:52:14,140

well you just like that energetic guys

2466

01:52:19,060 --> 01:52:17,240

are bunny I'll tell you yeah you just

2467

01:52:20,740 --> 01:52:19,070

you're just out there pounding away and

2468

01:52:23,620 --> 01:52:20,750

and I love it here's another question

2469

01:52:26,440 --> 01:52:23,630

from from poster at forum dr. Peric

2470

01:52:30,040 --> 01:52:26,450

ascom he's one of our most active

2471

01:52:32,320 --> 01:52:30,050

posters dying son he's sorry to stand on

2472

01:52:34,600 --> 01:52:32,330

all the four members to detract here but

2473

01:52:36,820 --> 01:52:34,610

what if anything is up with gary

2474

01:52:38,380 --> 01:52:36,830

mckinnon haven't heard anything in a

2475

01:52:39,610 --> 01:52:38,390

while and it's interesting because i

2476

01:52:41,560 --> 01:52:39,620

think there was just a story yesterday

2477

01:52:44,530 --> 01:52:41,570

about him starting some new company

2478

01:52:46,930 --> 01:52:44,540

where is the the gary mckinnon saga at

2479

01:52:51,640 --> 01:52:46,940

at this point according to what you know

2480

01:52:54,610 --> 01:52:51,650

i i don't know i and you know it's

2481

01:52:59,860 --> 01:52:54,620

interesting that the bricks didn't ship

2482

01:53:03,220 --> 01:52:59,870

them over who knows what's going on i

2483

01:53:05,620 --> 01:53:03,230

think there's a new story of the week

2484

01:53:07,930 --> 01:53:05,630

every week what's going to get coverage

2485

01:53:11,130 --> 01:53:07,940

this week and then next week it's kind

2486

01:53:13,930 --> 01:53:11,140

of coverage then and something different

2487

01:53:15,370 --> 01:53:13,940

and i can't remember what it was there

2488

01:53:16,780 --> 01:53:15,380

was some other story this week that I

2489

01:53:21,850 --> 01:53:16,790

was wondering Jim haven't heard anything

2490

01:53:26,380 --> 01:53:21,860

about XYZ story and it got replaced by

2491

01:53:28,960 --> 01:53:26,390

you know ABC story and I can't figure

2492

01:53:31,060 --> 01:53:28,970

out how the media decide what to cover

2493

01:53:34,570 --> 01:53:31,070

and and look what's face that newspapers

2494

01:53:38,230 --> 01:53:34,580

are in trouble we all know that I and

2495

01:53:40,060 --> 01:53:38,240

it's a shame but you know it's funny

2496

01:53:42,820 --> 01:53:40,070

tells you how the world is changing I

2497

01:53:45,730 --> 01:53:42,830

asked if somebody asked me I I don't

2498

01:53:49,660 --> 01:53:45,740

read books anymore much anymore he said

2499

01:53:52,300 --> 01:53:49,670

you got any DVDs and I said yes I do

2500

01:53:55,390 --> 01:53:52,310

have DVDs and they're on my list at

2501

01:53:59,050 --> 01:53:55,400

triple w dot Sam Friedman calm but it

2502

01:54:02,170 --> 01:53:59,060

seemed to me so sad you can read five

2503

01:54:04,480 --> 01:54:02,180

times faster than somebody can talk so

2504

01:54:08,980 --> 01:54:04,490

you can get a lot more solid information

2505

01:54:10,450 --> 01:54:08,990

you know from reading yeah but you know

2506

01:54:13,000 --> 01:54:10,460

we're not getting the kind of coverage

2507

01:54:15,460 --> 01:54:13,010

we need well it's the internet too is

2508

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:15,470

decentralized in everything and it's

2509

01:54:19,780 --> 01:54:16,880

changing the music business the

2510

01:54:23,320 --> 01:54:19,790

publishing business newspapers magazines

2511

01:54:24,700 --> 01:54:23,330

books pretty soon every bookstore out

2512

01:54:28,510 --> 01:54:24,710

there is going to be an Amazon store

2513

01:54:30,850 --> 01:54:28,520

I predict it's it's sad I mean I just

2514

01:54:33,340 --> 01:54:30,860

released the 660 page book and I'll bet

2515

01:54:34,990 --> 01:54:33,350

you there's a lot of people that are not

2516

01:54:37,780 --> 01:54:35,000

going to get that book just because it

2517

01:54:40,600 --> 01:54:37,790

has a lot of data and is is pretty

2518

01:54:42,250 --> 01:54:40,610

volumous so yeah

2519

01:54:44,800 --> 01:54:42,260

getting to the point where this sound by

2520

01:54:47,650 --> 01:54:44,810

consciousness I think that we've seen

2521

01:54:50,890 --> 01:54:47,660

you know younger generations tension

2522

01:54:52,479 --> 01:54:50,900

spans are dropping off you know the you

2523

01:54:54,010 --> 01:54:52,489

know we're in everybody's got their nose

2524

01:54:57,459 --> 01:54:54,020

in their smartphone do you have a

2525

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:57,469

smartphone by the way no are you gonna

2526

01:55:02,800 --> 01:55:00,800

get a smartphone no intention I don't

2527

01:55:05,020 --> 01:55:02,810

even have a cell phone you know you so

2528

01:55:09,600 --> 01:55:05,030

you're not a texture know I'm not a

2529

01:55:13,690 --> 01:55:09,610

texture definitely not a texture sorry

2530

01:55:15,130 --> 01:55:13,700

but you have a computer yeah oh yeah of

2531

01:55:17,260 --> 01:55:15,140

course obviously the reason I say that

2532

01:55:20,680 --> 01:55:17,270

is because our old friend the late Jim

2533

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:20,690

Mosely never had a cell phone never had

2534

01:55:26,050 --> 01:55:23,360

caller ID or an answering machine on his

2535

01:55:31,840 --> 01:55:26,060

landline and never famously got a

2536

01:55:35,920 --> 01:55:31,850

computer I wonder where he went to

2537

01:55:38,740 --> 01:55:35,930

Princeton you know right well now a lot

2538

01:55:43,320 --> 01:55:38,750

of the people who went to Princeton are

2539

01:55:45,820 --> 01:55:43,330

gonna be upset sorry

2540

01:55:48,160 --> 01:55:45,830

well here's here's another question for

2541

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:48,170

you Staunton somebody hi folks one of

2542

01:55:53,050 --> 01:55:50,239

our most active posters at forum dr.

2543

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:53,060

Peric ascom where you too can post your

2544

01:55:57,940 --> 01:55:54,800

questions of our wonderful guests that

2545

01:56:02,080 --> 01:55:57,950

we have here then there's been some news

2546

01:56:05,170 --> 01:56:02,090

lately some kind of disturbing news

2547

01:56:07,780 --> 01:56:05,180

about Stan Romanek was a very

2548

01:56:10,810 --> 01:56:07,790

interesting character who's been

2549

01:56:12,610 --> 01:56:10,820

flitting around this field for a number

2550

01:56:15,610 --> 01:56:12,620

of years now he's made some pretty

2551
01:56:18,250 --> 01:56:15,620
incredible claims as has produced some

2552
01:56:21,820 --> 01:56:18,260
pretty questionable videos and other

2553
01:56:24,610 --> 01:56:21,830
things purporting to support his fairly

2554
01:56:27,700 --> 01:56:24,620
fantastic claims of alien abduction and

2555
01:56:29,590 --> 01:56:27,710
in government interest what are your

2556
01:56:31,750 --> 01:56:29,600
thoughts on Stan Romanick have you met

2557
01:56:34,570 --> 01:56:31,760
him have you looked into his case and I

2558
01:56:36,490 --> 01:56:34,580
have met I have met Stan I've heard him

2559
01:56:37,950 --> 01:56:36,500
talk I don't know what to make about

2560
01:56:40,380 --> 01:56:37,960
these there

2561
01:56:45,209 --> 01:56:40,390
were some serious charges laid against

2562
01:56:47,670 --> 01:56:45,219
him yep I and I I don't have enough

2563
01:56:49,680 --> 01:56:47,680

information to have a reasonable opinion

2564

01:56:51,780 --> 01:56:49,690

if I don't have a reasonable opinion I

2565

01:56:52,200 --> 01:56:51,790

won't express any right well that's all

2566

01:56:56,220 --> 01:56:52,210

right

2567

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,230

way to go well you know why should I

2568

01:57:01,110 --> 01:56:58,719

replace conjecture

2569

01:57:03,570 --> 01:57:01,120

you know facts with conjecture I don't

2570

01:57:06,840 --> 01:57:03,580

want to lay well when it when I don't

2571

01:57:08,820 --> 01:57:06,850

know what the latest I don't know the

2572

01:57:10,800 --> 01:57:08,830

latest scoop on what happened with those

2573

01:57:12,959 --> 01:57:10,810

charges that were made against him yeah

2574

01:57:15,810 --> 01:57:12,969

well when I'm asked about it again I out

2575

01:57:18,120 --> 01:57:15,820

might my stock answer is well if a case

2576
01:57:20,850 --> 01:57:18,130
has too many elephant and elements that

2577
01:57:23,250 --> 01:57:20,860
are too good to be true you got to watch

2578
01:57:24,780 --> 01:57:23,260
out you know what let's make sure the

2579
01:57:25,260 --> 01:57:24,790
announcements are not too good to be

2580
01:57:27,479 --> 01:57:25,270
true

2581
01:57:29,340 --> 01:57:27,489
listen to them carefully we have Stanton

2582
01:57:35,360 --> 01:57:29,350
Friedman joining gene and Chris you're

2583
01:57:41,970 --> 01:57:38,490
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2584
01:57:45,150 --> 01:57:41,980
a slow web hosting provider well check

2585
01:57:48,150 --> 01:57:45,160
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2586
01:57:51,870 --> 01:57:48,160
fast Swift server platform they even

2587
01:57:54,959 --> 01:57:51,880
have SSDs at load pages 300 percent

2588
01:57:58,530 --> 01:57:54,969

faster than the competition ready to

2589

01:58:00,780 --> 01:57:58,540

give your sign a speed boost well tell

2590

01:58:02,250 --> 01:58:00,790

you what neighbors head on over to a two

2591

01:58:06,390 --> 01:58:02,260

hosting.com

2592

01:58:08,940 --> 01:58:06,400

that's a two that's number two a2

2593

01:58:11,610 --> 01:58:08,950

hosting comm check out their prime

2594

01:58:13,950 --> 01:58:11,620

hosting account and get this neighbors

2595

01:58:17,340 --> 01:58:13,960

they're even giving you an exclusive

2596

01:58:19,950 --> 01:58:17,350

twenty five percent off discount for all

2597

01:58:22,500 --> 01:58:19,960

our listeners twenty five percent

2598

01:58:27,479 --> 01:58:22,510

and remember their guru crew support

2599

01:58:30,360 --> 01:58:27,489

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2600

01:58:33,180 --> 01:58:30,370

to answer any of your questions now to

2601
01:58:37,470 --> 01:58:33,190
get the discount use the coupon code Jen

2602
01:58:39,600 --> 01:58:37,480
when you check out Mike's Tennison

2603
01:58:41,520 --> 01:58:39,610
fremitus resources and no time in

2604
01:58:43,950 --> 01:58:41,530
history have precious metals been more

2605
01:58:45,870 --> 01:58:43,960
important certainly not in my 22 years

2606
01:58:48,690 --> 01:58:45,880
in the industry the dollar has lost over

2607
01:58:51,180 --> 01:58:48,700
90% of its value in the last 60 years

2608
01:58:51,500 --> 01:58:51,190
no fiat currency has ever survived the

2609
01:58:54,200 --> 01:58:51,510
govern

2610
01:58:58,910 --> 01:58:54,210
printing presses ours is not immune the

2611
01:59:02,029 --> 01:58:58,920
time is now to be proactive 1-866 to 237

2612
01:59:03,649 --> 01:59:02,039
extension 1 1 6 anything tied to the

2613
01:59:07,459 --> 01:59:03,659

dollar is at risk

2614

01:59:09,979 --> 01:59:07,469

CDs annuities 401ks IRAs stocks bonds

2615

01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:09,989

you name it so decide do you want to

2616

01:59:13,850 --> 01:59:11,940

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

2617

01:59:15,770 --> 01:59:13,860

your family the choice is yours

2618

01:59:18,439 --> 01:59:15,780

call me a one eight hundred six eight

2619

01:59:20,720 --> 01:59:18,449

six two two thirty seven extension one

2620

01:59:23,509 --> 01:59:20,730

one six that's one eight hundred six

2621

01:59:25,870 --> 01:59:23,519

eight six two two three seven extension

2622

02:00:21,529 --> 01:59:25,880

one one six be proactive not reactive

2623

02:00:25,490 --> 02:00:23,270

and we've never increased our price in

2624

02:00:27,919 --> 02:00:25,500

over ten years that makes heart and body

2625

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:27,929

extract as great a value now as it was

2626
02:00:31,069 --> 02:00:30,000
the first day we sold it a healthy heart

2627
02:00:33,259 --> 02:00:31,079
is a happy heart

2628
02:00:38,750 --> 02:00:33,269
call eight six six two nine five fifty

2629
02:00:40,549 --> 02:00:38,760
305 or go to HB extract calm this alert

2630
02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,559
just came in this special announcement

2631
02:00:45,049 --> 02:00:42,960
is for business owners and leaders of

2632
02:00:47,899 --> 02:00:45,059
organizations who've been waiting for

2633
02:00:49,580 --> 02:00:47,909
the right time to build general steel

2634
02:00:51,410 --> 02:00:49,590
has made it impossible to wait any

2635
02:00:53,600 --> 02:00:51,420
longer with rock-bottom prices that

2636
02:00:55,879 --> 02:00:53,610
could save you thousands that's right

2637
02:00:57,770 --> 02:00:55,889
general steel America's leader in pre

2638
02:00:59,660 --> 02:00:57,780

engineered structures is offering

2639

02:01:02,089 --> 02:00:59,670

buildings at prices you will never see

2640

02:01:04,400 --> 02:01:02,099

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

2641

02:01:06,260 --> 02:01:04,410

100 for \$35,000

2642

02:01:09,020 --> 02:01:06,270

you heard right that's 5000 square feet

2643

02:01:10,940 --> 02:01:09,030

for \$35,000 manufacturers if you need a

2644

02:01:12,560 --> 02:01:10,950

larger building try a 100 by 100

2645

02:01:14,510 --> 02:01:12,570

commercial building for a hundred and

2646

02:01:15,740 --> 02:01:14,520

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

2647

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,750

rent with these prices

2648

02:01:19,640 --> 02:01:18,000

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2649

02:01:21,920 --> 02:01:19,650

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

2650

02:01:24,170 --> 02:01:21,930

with the economy improving and interest

2651
02:01:28,250 --> 02:01:24,180
rate still at historic lows you can't

2652
02:01:32,000 --> 02:01:28,260
afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

2653
02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,010
in your price now call 866 91 steel

2654
02:01:39,740 --> 02:01:34,560
that's eight six six nine one seven

2655
02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:39,750
eighty three thirty-five we'd like to

2656
02:01:44,450 --> 02:01:42,000
hear from you if you have a comment or

2657
02:01:48,530 --> 02:01:44,460
question about the para cast sent it to

2658
02:01:51,590 --> 02:01:48,540
news at the para cast com that's news at

2659
02:01:53,690 --> 02:01:51,600
the para cast calm and don't forget to

2660
02:01:57,800 --> 02:01:53,700
visit our famous para cast community

2661
02:02:00,980 --> 02:01:57,810
forums at forum dot the para cast com

2662
02:02:02,750 --> 02:02:00,990
I think it's fair though that we're not

2663
02:02:05,240 --> 02:02:02,760

going to comment on the legal troubles

2664

02:02:07,370 --> 02:02:05,250

that Stan Romanek is facing number one

2665

02:02:10,250 --> 02:02:07,380

of course he is innocent until proven

2666

02:02:12,290 --> 02:02:10,260

guilty let's leave it at that but I

2667

02:02:14,360 --> 02:02:12,300

personally wanted think there's a secret

2668

02:02:16,520 --> 02:02:14,370

plot on the part of the government to

2669

02:02:19,100 --> 02:02:16,530

discredit him Chris we got many more

2670

02:02:20,570 --> 02:02:19,110

questions don't we we do there's some

2671

02:02:22,610 --> 02:02:20,580

interesting ones this comes from one of

2672

02:02:25,370 --> 02:02:22,620

our newest sign ups that form doctor

2673

02:02:27,920 --> 02:02:25,380

para cast com her name is sue and she's

2674

02:02:30,440 --> 02:02:27,930

wondering about about the breakdown of

2675

02:02:32,060 --> 02:02:30,450

your audiences and she wants to you to

2676

02:02:34,430 --> 02:02:32,070

know if you can talk a little bit about

2677

02:02:37,250 --> 02:02:34,440

the kinds of audiences that you lecture

2678

02:02:38,690 --> 02:02:37,260

to I mean with 700 lectures and Counting

2679

02:02:40,880 --> 02:02:38,700

there's a lot it's kind of hard to I

2680

02:02:43,850 --> 02:02:40,890

guess generalize but are they mostly

2681

02:02:47,330 --> 02:02:43,860

believers deniers or neutral and what

2682

02:02:48,920 --> 02:02:47,340

kind of yeah I don't survey them at the

2683

02:02:50,840 --> 02:02:48,930

beginning of my lecture I wouldn't have

2684

02:02:52,910 --> 02:02:50,850

guts enough to by the time I'm finished

2685

02:02:55,040 --> 02:02:52,920

I think they're mostly believers because

2686

02:02:56,840 --> 02:02:55,050

somebody asked me at the University of

2687

02:02:58,340 --> 02:02:56,850

Manitoba after I finished we had a

2688

02:03:00,050 --> 02:02:58,350

packed house they were sitting in the

2689

02:03:02,840 --> 02:03:00,060

aisles literally so that always gives

2690

02:03:05,000 --> 02:03:02,850

you good vibes you know people think

2691

02:03:06,590 --> 02:03:05,010

cause other people think have the same

2692

02:03:08,630 --> 02:03:06,600

interest I do and that that's always a

2693

02:03:10,850 --> 02:03:08,640

good thing he asked me if I would poll

2694

02:03:13,280 --> 02:03:10,860

the audience I'd given some Gallup poll

2695

02:03:15,740 --> 02:03:13,290

results and I said well I don't usually

2696

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:15,750

put the audience you know under the

2697

02:03:20,300 --> 02:03:18,480

microscope that my

2698

02:03:22,190 --> 02:03:20,310

well I said I don't think anybody mind

2699

02:03:25,340 --> 02:03:22,200

everybody claps so I polled the audience

2700

02:03:28,430 --> 02:03:25,350

and it's better than 90% who thought

2701
02:03:30,620 --> 02:03:28,440
some UFOs really enticement which was

2702
02:03:33,050 --> 02:03:30,630
kind of a nice response I think my

2703
02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:33,060
audience is more of them start off

2704
02:03:36,980 --> 02:03:35,280
neutral in any place else I mean it

2705
02:03:39,170 --> 02:03:36,990
takes guts to show up at a lecture by a

2706
02:03:42,050 --> 02:03:39,180
nuclear physicist saying flying saucers

2707
02:03:44,690 --> 02:03:42,060
are real I guess the college audiences

2708
02:03:46,460 --> 02:03:44,700
at the conferences well you know who

2709
02:03:48,620 --> 02:03:46,470
goes to conferences I guess people who

2710
02:03:51,890 --> 02:03:48,630
were believers mostly but they're mostly

2711
02:03:52,730 --> 02:03:51,900
open to the public anyway so it was

2712
02:03:54,590 --> 02:03:52,740
something I worried about at the

2713
02:03:57,380 --> 02:03:54,600

beginning but I stopped worrying about

2714

02:03:59,210 --> 02:03:57,390

it very quickly one of my first big

2715

02:04:02,330 --> 02:03:59,220

lectures was a talk to the engineering

2716

02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:02,340

Society of Detroit ever sold out three

2717

02:04:05,840 --> 02:04:03,840

weeks in advance for a thousand and

2718

02:04:09,200 --> 02:04:05,850

eight people for dinner and a talk and

2719

02:04:10,970 --> 02:04:09,210

there wasn't one negative question no

2720

02:04:13,280 --> 02:04:10,980

and that's not a bunch of little old

2721

02:04:15,920 --> 02:04:13,290

ladies in tennis shoes Oh Engineering

2722

02:04:18,730 --> 02:04:15,930

Society of Detroit and so it was

2723

02:04:22,040 --> 02:04:18,740

response well I got asked to speak at

2724

02:04:24,590 --> 02:04:22,050

Los Alamos the Los Alamos section of the

2725

02:04:26,360 --> 02:04:24,600

American nuclear society and there

2726

02:04:29,240 --> 02:04:26,370

wasn't one negative question we had over

2727

02:04:32,300 --> 02:04:29,250

500 people out all right one of their

2728

02:04:33,320 --> 02:04:32,310

best crowds ever now pointing out here

2729

02:04:35,890 --> 02:04:33,330

because I've been to some of your

2730

02:04:38,600 --> 02:04:35,900

lectures you don't have people in there

2731

02:04:40,850 --> 02:04:38,610

gathering only the favorable questions I

2732

02:04:42,710 --> 02:04:40,860

mean people have an equal right not at

2733

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:42,720

all opportunity to step up there and ask

2734

02:04:48,440 --> 02:04:45,360

any question they want oh yeah yeah and

2735

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:48,450

as a matter of fact one night I'm

2736

02:04:52,700 --> 02:04:50,880

typical I suppose not wasn't typical but

2737

02:04:55,790 --> 02:04:52,710

the first guy to stand up I call on him

2738

02:04:57,860 --> 02:04:55,800

he starts off great I've never heard so

2739

02:05:00,500 --> 02:04:57,870

much nonsense in one night in my life

2740

02:05:03,200 --> 02:05:00,510

great great way to start so fortunately

2741

02:05:06,860 --> 02:05:03,210

I had the good sense to say can you be a

2742

02:05:08,810 --> 02:05:06,870

bit more specifically sir you said that

2743

02:05:12,920 --> 02:05:08,820

Betty and Barney Hill were taken to Zeta

2744

02:05:14,810 --> 02:05:12,930

Reticuli and back in two hours I said no

2745

02:05:17,450 --> 02:05:14,820

sir what I said was they were taken on

2746

02:05:20,180 --> 02:05:17,460

board a craft there were for two hours

2747

02:05:21,950 --> 02:05:20,190

they didn't go anywhere and he came up

2748

02:05:23,660 --> 02:05:21,960

with another you said and after the

2749

02:05:26,140 --> 02:05:23,670

third one somebody in the audience said

2750

02:05:29,000 --> 02:05:26,150

how about taking some sensible question

2751

02:05:31,810 --> 02:05:29,010

this guy gets up well-dressed

2752

02:05:34,180 --> 02:05:31,820

well-spoken leaves

2753

02:05:35,950 --> 02:05:34,190

I'll take your question but who was that

2754

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:35,960

obviously I've gotten under his skin he

2755

02:05:42,729 --> 02:05:38,480

was a professor of physics what can I

2756

02:05:45,160 --> 02:05:42,739

say so I don't worry about how the

2757

02:05:49,149 --> 02:05:45,170

people are going to react to my lectures

2758

02:05:50,740 --> 02:05:49,159

and now admittedly I I do do something a

2759

02:05:52,540 --> 02:05:50,750

little unusual I don't ask at the

2760

02:05:55,330 --> 02:05:52,550

beginning how many people have seen a

2761

02:05:56,589 --> 02:05:55,340

flying saucer well that's my first

2762

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,599

question in the question and answer

2763

02:06:01,419 --> 02:05:59,360

period is how many people here believe

2764

02:06:04,030 --> 02:06:01,429

they've seen what I would consider to be

2765

02:06:06,459 --> 02:06:04,040

a flying saucer just raise your hand and

2766

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,469

I just want to point and count and we

2767

02:06:10,930 --> 02:06:08,239

didn't let the CIA in I'll make some

2768

02:06:13,300 --> 02:06:10,940

stupid remark like that and I do point

2769

02:06:14,530 --> 02:06:13,310

in count one two three four and by the

2770

02:06:16,060 --> 02:06:14,540

time I get over to the far right-hand

2771

02:06:19,180 --> 02:06:16,070

side of the hall the hands go up

2772

02:06:21,459 --> 02:06:19,190

vigorously the first guys raise their

2773

02:06:24,459 --> 02:06:21,469

hands reluctantly well typically it's

2774

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:24,469

10% which a lot of people in other words

2775

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:26,000

if I got a thousand people out there

2776

02:06:30,189 --> 02:06:27,199

that's a hundred people who've had

2777

02:06:33,580 --> 02:06:30,199

sightings but then I ask how many of you

2778

02:06:36,459 --> 02:06:33,590

reported what you saw 90% of the hands

2779

02:06:37,689 --> 02:06:36,469

go down if there's anybody left they'll

2780

02:06:40,450 --> 02:06:37,699

say how many of you were in the military

2781

02:06:42,520 --> 02:06:40,460

at the time still some hands will say

2782

02:06:45,160 --> 02:06:42,530

you want to tell us about it one guy in

2783

02:06:47,649 --> 02:06:45,170

front of 1,300 people said I can't they

2784

02:06:50,290 --> 02:06:47,659

told me not to say anything which was a

2785

02:06:52,990 --> 02:06:50,300

great line and somebody else in Indiana

2786

02:06:56,169 --> 02:06:53,000

that was in Texas and Indiana said they

2787

02:06:58,300 --> 02:06:56,179

took my pictures did sign so I said look

2788

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:58,310

I'm not asking your name you don't need

2789

02:07:01,359 --> 02:06:59,840

to stand up but I'm sure the audience

2790

02:07:03,700 --> 02:07:01,369

would like to hear the rest of the story

2791

02:07:05,500 --> 02:07:03,710

everybody claps he was piloting a

2792

02:07:07,689 --> 02:07:05,510

four-engine the United States Air Force

2793

02:07:10,240 --> 02:07:07,699

flying over the Pacific get a call from

2794

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:10,250

a plane 20 miles ahead so as they're

2795

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:12,079

heading your way they had gun cameras

2796

02:07:16,030 --> 02:07:14,000

they took pictures they radio the base

2797

02:07:17,319 --> 02:07:16,040

to which they were going the crew

2798

02:07:20,439 --> 02:07:17,329

doesn't handle the film that's

2799

02:07:23,080 --> 02:07:20,449

intelligence stuff I they told them they

2800

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,090

were bringing stuff in when they landed

2801

02:07:29,379 --> 02:07:25,040

they got debrief told never to say

2802

02:07:30,700 --> 02:07:29,389

anything I'll guarantee you that 99% of

2803

02:07:32,290 --> 02:07:30,710

the people in the audience believe the

2804

02:07:34,780 --> 02:07:32,300

story because he just came across so

2805

02:07:37,930 --> 02:07:34,790

well so when you get enough for this

2806

02:07:41,399 --> 02:07:37,940

kind of thing I don't worry about it

2807

02:07:45,180 --> 02:07:41,409

well why should I know people are decent

2808

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:45,190

let me ask you another question here

2809

02:07:50,730 --> 02:07:48,400

and that is after all these years do you

2810

02:07:53,190 --> 02:07:50,740

feel that the US government or any

2811

02:07:56,940 --> 02:07:53,200

government has enough guilty knowledge

2812

02:07:58,920 --> 02:07:56,950

about UFOs to have a thorough picture of

2813

02:08:00,690 --> 02:07:58,930

what they are and what they aren't well

2814

02:08:04,710 --> 02:08:00,700

when you say the government that makes

2815

02:08:06,180 --> 02:08:04,720

it sound is of everybody and I I would

2816

02:08:08,010 --> 02:08:06,190

say that there were appropriate people

2817

02:08:09,540 --> 02:08:08,020

in the intelligence community who

2818

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:09,550

certainly know what's going on

2819

02:08:13,320 --> 02:08:11,920

I wouldn't say everybody you don't keep

2820

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:13,330

secrets by telling everybody in the

2821

02:08:18,740 --> 02:08:16,480

government you don't know as possible

2822

02:08:21,840 --> 02:08:18,750

well I'm not allocating any specific

2823

02:08:25,380 --> 02:08:21,850

agency I'm assuming any agency within a

2824

02:08:28,460 --> 02:08:25,390

government yes the answer is yes I think

2825

02:08:31,890 --> 02:08:28,470

they know indeed that were being visited

2826

02:08:34,590 --> 02:08:31,900

indeed that the aliens are doing their

2827

02:08:37,710 --> 02:08:34,600

things so to speak and you know people

2828

02:08:40,890 --> 02:08:37,720

forget way back in 1952 there was a

2829

02:08:43,680 --> 02:08:40,900

military order an order issued to

2830

02:08:46,250 --> 02:08:43,690

military pilots shoot them down if they

2831

02:08:49,290 --> 02:08:46,260

don't land when instructed to do so

2832

02:08:51,240 --> 02:08:49,300

and interestingly enough the story

2833

02:08:54,330 --> 02:08:51,250

wasn't carried in the New York Times of

2834

02:08:57,450 --> 02:08:54,340

The Washington Post and it was a general

2835

02:09:00,210 --> 02:08:57,460

who said that indeed we've scrambled 300

2836

02:09:02,610 --> 02:09:00,220

times I personally have had seven

2837

02:09:04,620 --> 02:09:02,620

different people quietly talk to me

2838

02:09:06,450 --> 02:09:04,630

after my lecture about being at a

2839

02:09:09,570 --> 02:09:06,460

military base where planes were

2840

02:09:11,280 --> 02:09:09,580

scrambled and a guy didn't come back if

2841

02:09:13,260 --> 02:09:11,290

I've heard it seven times and there got

2842

02:09:15,450 --> 02:09:13,270

to be a lot more than that well Frank

2843

02:09:17,970 --> 02:09:15,460

Ficino and his excellent book about the

2844

02:09:21,960 --> 02:09:17,980

flatwoods monster case check the New

2845

02:09:25,940 --> 02:09:21,970

York Times over 200 cases of fatal

2846

02:09:30,600 --> 02:09:25,950

military airplane crashes between 51 and

2847

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:30,610

56 and five of the pilots had over a

2848

02:09:35,250 --> 02:09:33,760

hundred missions in Korea when there

2849

02:09:38,160 --> 02:09:35,260

were MiG's trying to shoot them down

2850

02:09:40,860 --> 02:09:38,170

they come back to the United States and

2851

02:09:44,010 --> 02:09:40,870

they had a fatal crash which is kind of

2852

02:09:46,680 --> 02:09:44,020

suspicious so somebody knows what's

2853

02:09:48,570 --> 02:09:46,690

going on and what people forget we're

2854

02:09:50,100 --> 02:09:48,580

used to hearing sightings about Joe Blow

2855

02:09:51,780 --> 02:09:50,110

your next-door neighbor somebody down

2856

02:09:54,360 --> 02:09:51,790

the street somebody in town having a

2857

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:54,370

sighting but the guys with the radar are

2858

02:09:59,640 --> 02:09:57,280

the military guys the guys with the gun

2859

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,650

cameras are the military

2860

02:10:05,339 --> 02:10:01,840

the intelligence community has those spy

2861

02:10:09,810 --> 02:10:05,349

satellites is not you and me at least I

2862

02:10:11,640 --> 02:10:09,820

don't know so what I'm saying is yes

2863

02:10:14,339 --> 02:10:11,650

there are people who know and I do think

2864

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,349

there wasn't a majestic 12 okay let's

2865

02:10:18,839 --> 02:10:16,960

pursue that in our next segment okay

2866

02:10:26,910 --> 02:10:18,849

Stan Friedman joining us with Jean and

2867

02:10:29,160 --> 02:10:26,920

Chris you're in Liberec at GCS probably

2868

02:10:30,839 --> 02:10:29,170

sponsored by unseen now comm find out

2869

02:10:35,820 --> 02:10:30,849

how to stop big brother and his tracks

2870

02:10:38,250 --> 02:10:35,830

unseen now calm this is Jeezy in graphic

2871

02:10:40,770 --> 02:10:38,260

converter is the image manipulation tool

2872

02:10:43,140 --> 02:10:40,780

for the rest of us it does not use any

2873

02:10:45,570 --> 02:10:43,150

database you get full control of all

2874

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:45,580

your files want to view the images of a

2875

02:10:50,910 --> 02:10:47,920

folder drag it into graphic converter

2876

02:10:52,830 --> 02:10:50,920

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2877

02:10:55,290 --> 02:10:52,840

your image files you could use it for

2878

02:10:57,479 --> 02:10:55,300

slideshows you could use it to import

2879

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:57,489

images from digital cameras or from

2880

02:11:01,500 --> 02:10:59,920

scanners need to do some image editing

2881

02:11:04,169 --> 02:11:01,510

you can do that too and graphic

2882

02:11:05,729 --> 02:11:04,179

converter also print catalogs convert

2883

02:11:07,919 --> 02:11:05,739

from so many formats

2884

02:11:10,410 --> 02:11:07,929

I can't even list them download now to

2885

02:11:13,500 --> 02:11:10,420

see if graphic converter is good for you

2886

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:13,510

like one and a half million other users

2887

02:11:18,120 --> 02:11:15,760

guess what you could save money when you

2888

02:11:20,970 --> 02:11:18,130

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2889

02:11:23,399 --> 02:11:20,980

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2890

02:11:26,370 --> 02:11:23,409

how to get a special price for graphic

2891

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:26,380

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

2892

02:11:38,100 --> 02:11:31,599

lem ke soft calm Lemke soft calm

2893

02:11:40,350 --> 02:11:38,110

LEM ke soft calm don't complain about

2894

02:11:42,540 --> 02:11:40,360

your cable bill going up and up and I'll

2895

02:11:45,450 --> 02:11:42,550

do something about it grab a pencil and

2896

02:11:48,330 --> 02:11:45,460

jot down this special number 180 55 905

2897

02:11:50,729 --> 02:11:48,340

my TV the more cable TV rates go up the

2898

02:11:52,859 --> 02:11:50,739

better digital satellite TV looks say

2899

02:11:54,750 --> 02:11:52,869

goodbye to the Cable Guy and get more of

2900

02:11:56,280 --> 02:11:54,760

your favorite channels than 100% digital

2901

02:11:59,700 --> 02:11:56,290

quality for less money

2902

02:12:01,830 --> 02:11:59,710

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

2903

02:12:03,570 --> 02:12:01,840

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2904

02:12:06,600 --> 02:12:03,580

there's no equipment to buy you get free

2905

02:12:07,560 --> 02:12:06,610

HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2906

02:12:09,839 --> 02:12:07,570

professional insta

2907

02:12:11,879 --> 02:12:09,849

raishin you control what you watch when

2908

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:11,889

you watch it record your favorite shows

2909

02:12:17,280 --> 02:12:14,800

pause and rewind live TV even skip the

2910

02:12:19,859 --> 02:12:17,290

commercials watch local channels too at

2911

02:12:21,390 --> 02:12:19,869

just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

2912

02:12:27,300 --> 02:12:21,400

pull out your major credit or debit card

2913

02:12:29,850 --> 02:12:27,310

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

2914

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:29,860

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2915

02:12:38,569 --> 02:12:36,239

get more 1 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

2916

02:12:40,830 --> 02:12:38,579

we live in a complicated society

2917

02:12:42,660 --> 02:12:40,840

stressful issues are always popping up

2918

02:12:44,459 --> 02:12:42,670

have you ever been treated unfairly by

2919

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:44,469

someone have you ever been overcharged

2920

02:12:48,300 --> 02:12:46,239

for a repair have you ever signed a

2921

02:12:50,609 --> 02:12:48,310

contract or a document worried about

2922

02:12:52,290 --> 02:12:50,619

identity theft how many times have you

2923

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,300

been in those unique situations where

2924

02:12:55,500 --> 02:12:53,920

you just wanted to call an attorney to

2925

02:12:57,629 --> 02:12:55,510

find out if you're right or wrong or

2926

02:12:59,040 --> 02:12:57,639

what your legal rights are but every

2927

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:59,050

time you think about calling an attorney

2928

02:13:03,479 --> 02:13:01,119

what do you think about first that's

2929

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:03,489

right who do you call and how much will

2930

02:13:07,859 --> 02:13:05,920

it cost our friends at Legal Shield have

2931

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:07,869

found a solution with a nationwide

2932

02:13:12,959 --> 02:13:10,960

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

2933

02:13:15,149 --> 02:13:12,969

years of experience legal shields law

2934

02:13:17,580 --> 02:13:15,159

firms take over 40,000 calls per week

2935

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,590

helping their members for less than \$20

2936

02:13:21,479 --> 02:13:19,360

per month you can have access to legal

2937

02:13:23,700 --> 02:13:21,489

shield on everything from the trivial to

2938

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:23,710

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

2939

02:13:28,620 --> 02:13:26,079

for your rights at LS protection calm

2940

02:13:34,500 --> 02:13:28,630

that's a less protection calm or call

2941

02:13:38,430 --> 02:13:34,510

855 3 4 0 save 8 5 5 3 4 0 72 83 results

2942

02:13:40,410 --> 02:13:38,440

will vary from case to case screen time

2943

02:13:42,930 --> 02:13:40,420

is saved big time at herbal healer

2944

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:42,940

Academy long-term customers no Springs

2945

02:13:46,859 --> 02:13:44,800

the time to stock up at herbal healer

2946

02:13:48,899 --> 02:13:46,869

calm and for new customers

2947

02:13:51,870 --> 02:13:48,909

welcome to the web's best place to save

2948

02:13:54,000 --> 02:13:51,880

on vitamins minerals and more logon for

2949

02:13:56,399 --> 02:13:54,010

spring specials including our 500 parts

2950

02:13:58,800 --> 02:13:56,409

per million colloid 'el silver all sizes

2951
02:14:00,569 --> 02:13:58,810
on sale choose from herbal healers great

2952
02:14:02,729 --> 02:14:00,579
variety of weight-loss products like

2953
02:14:05,550 --> 02:14:02,739
apple cider vinegar Huia and metabolic

2954
02:14:06,120 --> 02:14:05,560
complex and pro metabolic all on sale

2955
02:14:08,819 --> 02:14:06,130
now

2956
02:14:11,370 --> 02:14:08,829
also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

2957
02:14:12,720 --> 02:14:11,380
and war wood plus complex plus stevia

2958
02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:12,730
liquid sweetener and this

2959
02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,280
enzymes all on sale for spring at herbal

2960
02:14:19,440 --> 02:14:17,440
healer calm as always we offer

2961
02:14:21,420 --> 02:14:19,450
certificate correspondence courses in

2962
02:14:24,090 --> 02:14:21,430
natural medicine enjoy same-day shipping

2963
02:14:26,640 --> 02:14:24,100

and free online newsletter log on now to

2964

02:14:28,740 --> 02:14:26,650

herbal healer calm and click on spring

2965

02:14:30,990 --> 02:14:28,750

specials to save big with our nation's

2966

02:14:32,970 --> 02:14:31,000

leader in supplying quality natural

2967

02:14:40,920 --> 02:14:32,980

medicine of education since nineteen

2968

02:14:42,240 --> 02:14:40,930

eighty eight herbal healer Academy this

2969

02:14:44,640 --> 02:14:42,250

is Leslie Caine and I'm with the

2970

02:14:49,400 --> 02:14:44,650

Coalition for freedom of information and

2971

02:14:53,729 --> 02:14:49,410

you are listening to the podcast ok so

2972

02:14:57,120 --> 02:14:53,739

you feel that those lost pilots were

2973

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,130

lost to may have seen or chase UFOs was

2974

02:15:01,830 --> 02:14:58,960

that an accident or was it something on

2975

02:15:04,070 --> 02:15:01,840

the part of them well the stories I've

2976
02:15:07,080 --> 02:15:04,080
heard would indicate it was self-defense

2977
02:15:10,500 --> 02:15:07,090
you know shoot first ask questions later

2978
02:15:12,570 --> 02:15:10,510
and there's one great story the guy I

2979
02:15:15,720 --> 02:15:12,580
don't know if he's so lying on him is

2980
02:15:18,120 --> 02:15:15,730
older than I was but he was a pilot I

2981
02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,130
got scrambled one night out in South

2982
02:15:22,920 --> 02:15:20,320
Carolina or someplace and uh because

2983
02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:22,930
there was a bogey and any radios to the

2984
02:15:27,630 --> 02:15:24,880
ground you know where is it well he's

2985
02:15:31,260 --> 02:15:27,640
come right up toward you those thing

2986
02:15:33,600 --> 02:15:31,270
comes up heads toward him bright light

2987
02:15:37,380 --> 02:15:33,610
he puts his hand up and he can see his

2988
02:15:40,050 --> 02:15:37,390

bones in his hand that's scary and

2989

02:15:42,060 --> 02:15:40,060

what's he gonna do well a guy's taking

2990

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,070

offensive action against him he pulls

2991

02:15:48,090 --> 02:15:44,560

the trigger on his guns the only trouble

2992

02:15:50,670 --> 02:15:48,100

is they hadn't been loaded oh and the

2993

02:15:52,500 --> 02:15:50,680

object went by and he's talking on the

2994

02:15:55,620 --> 02:15:52,510

radio you understand and the controller

2995

02:15:58,830 --> 02:15:55,630

down below and he spent a couple hours

2996

02:16:01,860 --> 02:15:58,840

once he landed lived a couple of suits

2997

02:16:04,530 --> 02:16:01,870

and a couple of guys in uniform and we

2998

02:16:06,570 --> 02:16:04,540

agreed that the only reason he was still

2999

02:16:09,570 --> 02:16:06,580

alive is the guns were in loaded

3000

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,580

yeah kind of reminds me of the case a

3001
02:16:14,880 --> 02:16:12,000
fairly famous case I think it was a

3002
02:16:17,310 --> 02:16:14,890
Chilean Colonel wasn't it that the fired

3003
02:16:18,840 --> 02:16:17,320
is thirty millimeter cannon and he

3004
02:16:23,100 --> 02:16:18,850
claimed this huge object was able to

3005
02:16:24,510 --> 02:16:23,110
absorb these rounds yeah yeah and that

3006
02:16:27,340 --> 02:16:24,520
knows

3007
02:16:32,070 --> 02:16:27,350
what I'm saying is well there's the

3008
02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:32,080
Cuban MIG case picked up by our spy

3009
02:16:39,520 --> 02:16:35,840
installations surrounding Cuba and many

3010
02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,530
years ago and the saucier comes in from

3011
02:16:46,930 --> 02:16:41,599
the Northeast heading Southwest Mach 1

3012
02:16:49,299 --> 02:16:46,940
30,000 feet and our guy is listening to

3013
02:16:51,720 --> 02:16:49,309

the the military communications the

3014

02:16:54,820 --> 02:16:51,730

Cuban Air Defense Command if you will

3015

02:16:56,890 --> 02:16:54,830

and there's chatter what should we do

3016

02:16:59,530 --> 02:16:56,900

and they scramble a couple of jets and

3017

02:17:01,629 --> 02:16:59,540

they tell them tell them to get the heck

3018

02:17:03,940 --> 02:17:01,639

out of our airspace basically and they

3019

02:17:07,600 --> 02:17:03,950

do and nothing happens what should we do

3020

02:17:09,790 --> 02:17:07,610

now shoot it down our guys are listening

3021

02:17:17,980 --> 02:17:09,800

the role linguists Russian Spanish

3022

02:17:23,140 --> 02:17:17,990

English and the lead pilot radios then

3023

02:17:26,200 --> 02:17:23,150

he's got a lock on his missiles ready to

3024

02:17:28,839 --> 02:17:26,210

fire and then the second pilot screams

3025

02:17:31,330 --> 02:17:28,849

in the microphone but the first plane

3026
02:17:33,580 --> 02:17:31,340
just disintegrated and you can certainly

3027
02:17:38,290 --> 02:17:33,590
tell when the other guys got you on his

3028
02:17:41,560 --> 02:17:38,300
radar and so forth so the strange part

3029
02:17:43,660 --> 02:17:41,570
about this story is they send in there

3030
02:17:45,430 --> 02:17:43,670
was going to say translation that's not

3031
02:17:48,250 --> 02:17:45,440
what I mean and just a recital of the

3032
02:17:50,350 --> 02:17:48,260
radio communications and then I got

3033
02:17:52,980 --> 02:17:50,360
asked to send in the original tape and

3034
02:17:57,100 --> 02:17:52,990
my guy is telling me that was very

3035
02:17:58,600 --> 02:17:57,110
unusual and I said well you think they

3036
02:18:00,970 --> 02:17:58,610
could learn something more from that

3037
02:18:03,520 --> 02:18:00,980
moment you know before the shoot-down

3038
02:18:05,620 --> 02:18:03,530

and after it he says I don't know but it

3039

02:18:08,049 --> 02:18:05,630

was unusual and they did it they didn't

3040

02:18:10,049 --> 02:18:08,059

get what they asked for so what I'm

3041

02:18:12,339 --> 02:18:10,059

saying is none of the stories I've heard

3042

02:18:13,629 --> 02:18:12,349

this doesn't prove anything I'm just

3043

02:18:15,339 --> 02:18:13,639

telling you that none of the seven

3044

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:15,349

stories that I've heard was there an

3045

02:18:22,209 --> 02:18:19,040

indication of overt hostility the saucer

3046

02:18:24,759 --> 02:18:22,219

comes in zap zap zap that's not what any

3047

02:18:26,290 --> 02:18:24,769

of the cases seem to be so what does

3048

02:18:28,839 --> 02:18:26,300

that indicate to you that we're dealing

3049

02:18:32,470 --> 02:18:28,849

with a neutral presence on the planet or

3050

02:18:34,440 --> 02:18:32,480

a presence that has our best interests

3051
02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:34,450
at heart I know people like Steven Greer

3052
02:18:39,459 --> 02:18:37,519
you know have made

3053
02:18:40,719 --> 02:18:39,469
I wouldn't put it that way I don't think

3054
02:18:43,120 --> 02:18:40,729
they have our best interests at heart

3055
02:18:46,779 --> 02:18:43,130
they have their best interests at heart

3056
02:18:47,919 --> 02:18:46,789
but they don't seem to be nasty sob in

3057
02:18:50,319 --> 02:18:47,929
other words they don't seem to be here

3058
02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:50,329
to aggressively take potshots at our

3059
02:18:56,069 --> 02:18:53,359
vehicles yeah so these are all

3060
02:18:59,439 --> 02:18:56,079
reactionary events in other words

3061
02:19:02,229 --> 02:18:59,449
all the ones I've heard yes yeah yes mm

3062
02:19:04,089 --> 02:19:02,239
interesting well this brings up an

3063
02:19:07,000 --> 02:19:04,099

interesting question here about the

3064

02:19:09,099 --> 02:19:07,010

field of ufology in general and you know

3065

02:19:11,229 --> 02:19:09,109

as someone who is you know one of the

3066

02:19:14,139 --> 02:19:11,239

pillars of the youth illogical community

3067

02:19:16,959 --> 02:19:14,149

it's been you know a very prominent

3068

02:19:19,269 --> 02:19:16,969

spokesperson for decades now you have

3069

02:19:21,669 --> 02:19:19,279

somehow managed to stay above the fray

3070

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:21,679

with a lot of the petty squabbling that

3071

02:19:28,839 --> 02:19:24,639

goes on and one of our newest Sinese

3072

02:19:31,959 --> 02:19:28,849

Mike Thoth he's a clinical specialist in

3073

02:19:33,790 --> 02:19:31,969

COPD technology he's been a member for a

3074

02:19:36,040 --> 02:19:33,800

while but he rarely post questions and

3075

02:19:37,540 --> 02:19:36,050

one of his questions is he's interested

3076

02:19:39,849 --> 02:19:37,550

in your opinion on the field of ethology

3077

02:19:41,500 --> 02:19:39,859

in general it has been said by some

3078

02:19:43,179 --> 02:19:41,510

commentators that much of the field

3079

02:19:45,639 --> 02:19:43,189

spends their time arguing on the

3080

02:19:47,200 --> 02:19:45,649

validity of cases or witnesses with some

3081

02:19:49,689 --> 02:19:47,210

researchers and one camp others in

3082

02:19:51,160 --> 02:19:49,699

opposing camps does this happen in your

3083

02:19:53,170 --> 02:19:51,170

experience and what are your thoughts in

3084

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:53,180

general and how do you stay above the

3085

02:20:00,490 --> 02:19:56,560

fray of course mj-12 would be the one

3086

02:20:02,529 --> 02:20:00,500

controversy that's kind of you know been

3087

02:20:04,120 --> 02:20:02,539

touted with your name on the supporter

3088

02:20:05,710 --> 02:20:04,130

side for many years in the woods of

3089

02:20:08,429 --> 02:20:05,720

course how do you stay above the fray

3090

02:20:12,250 --> 02:20:08,439

and what do you think about this

3091

02:20:16,059 --> 02:20:12,260

terrible you know penchant of ufologists

3092

02:20:19,029 --> 02:20:16,069

to really get squab Lee and and and

3093

02:20:20,740 --> 02:20:19,039

there's a lot of infighting going on we

3094

02:20:22,750 --> 02:20:20,750

don't have real you know there's no

3095

02:20:26,200 --> 02:20:22,760

American Physical Society for UFO

3096

02:20:29,969 --> 02:20:26,210

studies no professional body if you will

3097

02:20:35,830 --> 02:20:29,979

yes and we have Anne APRA we're gone and

3098

02:20:39,700 --> 02:20:35,840

new fun isn't really up to moderating

3099

02:20:42,910 --> 02:20:39,710

every argument that comes along uh I

3100

02:20:46,540 --> 02:20:42,920

I'm helped by the fact that I lived 73

3101
02:20:48,460 --> 02:20:46,550
miles east of beautiful downtown home on

3102
02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,470
in the middle of nowhere in Fredericton

3103
02:20:51,400 --> 02:20:50,960
New Brunswick great place to visit and

3104
02:20:56,261 --> 02:20:51,410
not in the

3105
02:20:59,770 --> 02:20:56,271
winter probably but I try to focus on

3106
02:21:03,190 --> 02:20:59,780
large-scale scientific studies instead

3107
02:21:05,080 --> 02:21:03,200
of so much individual cases and I try to

3108
02:21:06,940 --> 02:21:05,090
if I'm going to spend energy attacking

3109
02:21:10,511 --> 02:21:06,950
anybody it's gonna be the nasty noisy

3110
02:21:13,660 --> 02:21:10,521
negative you know with facts and data

3111
02:21:17,040 --> 02:21:13,670
and here's what they say and here's what

3112
02:21:21,640 --> 02:21:17,050
the facts are so that I don't get

3113
02:21:24,820 --> 02:21:21,650

dredged into dragged into the kind of

3114

02:21:27,700 --> 02:21:24,830

stuff I mean it's likely fill class it's

3115

02:21:29,591 --> 02:21:27,710

kind of funny his papers are out the

3116

02:21:32,200 --> 02:21:29,601

American Philosophical Society library

3117

02:21:34,091 --> 02:21:32,210

in Philadelphia I was supposed to be

3118

02:21:36,220 --> 02:21:34,101

there right after the new font

3119

02:21:38,440 --> 02:21:36,230

conference and I because of my heart

3120

02:21:42,040 --> 02:21:38,450

attack I didn't go but there is no

3121

02:21:43,631 --> 02:21:42,050

Friedman file 35 boxes of papers and he

3122

02:21:46,780 --> 02:21:43,641

and I corresponded for more than 20

3123

02:21:48,520 --> 02:21:46,790

years and I keep saying and one of the

3124

02:21:51,220 --> 02:21:48,530

reasons is probably doesn't want people

3125

02:21:53,290 --> 02:21:51,230

to know that he paid me a thousand

3126
02:21:57,640 --> 02:21:53,300
dollars for proving him wrong about the

3127
02:22:01,631 --> 02:21:57,650
mj-12 documents he claimed that the

3128
02:22:03,460 --> 02:22:01,641
typeface on one of the documents was the

3129
02:22:06,120 --> 02:22:03,470
large mica type it should have been the

3130
02:22:08,170 --> 02:22:06,130
small elite type because the yen s

3131
02:22:11,080 --> 02:22:08,180
national security council in this case

3132
02:22:12,940 --> 02:22:11,090
used the smaller lead type now he knew

3133
02:22:13,420 --> 02:22:12,950
that because he'd gotten nine documents

3134
02:22:16,511 --> 02:22:13,430
by mail

3135
02:22:20,650 --> 02:22:16,521
he'd never I checked on this twice never

3136
02:22:23,591 --> 02:22:20,660
been to the Eisenhower library I and he

3137
02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:23,601
offered me in a very condescending kind

3138
02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:28,000

of way \$100 each for every genuine

3139

02:22:34,960 --> 02:22:31,280

document I could find that was done in

3140

02:22:38,580 --> 02:22:34,970

the same size and style I could type as

3141

02:22:41,410 --> 02:22:38,590

the colored twining memo as it happened

3142

02:22:44,110 --> 02:22:41,420

and he gave me 60 days to do it in

3143

02:22:45,820 --> 02:22:44,120

wasn't that nice of him well I was fine

3144

02:22:49,240 --> 02:22:45,830

and going there in a couple of weeks so

3145

02:22:52,570 --> 02:22:49,250

I went and it was easy to pick out the

3146

02:22:54,670 --> 02:22:52,580

pie could type and I got 14 that I made

3147

02:22:56,860 --> 02:22:54,680

copies of and sent him copies open I

3148

02:22:58,780 --> 02:22:56,870

sent him an invoice for a thousand

3149

02:23:03,131 --> 02:22:58,790

dollars he's hit a limit unfortunately

3150

02:23:04,960 --> 02:23:03,141

of ten he'd paid for ten I so I can only

3151
02:23:05,500 --> 02:23:04,970
collect the thousand dollars and he paid

3152
02:23:07,540 --> 02:23:05,510
me

3153
02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,550
and I get a great laugh of my lectures

3154
02:23:14,110 --> 02:23:10,000
and when I show a copy of his check I

3155
02:23:17,020 --> 02:23:14,120
included a copy and in a book and he got

3156
02:23:18,190 --> 02:23:17,030
mattered and you can imagine he was

3157
02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,200
threatening to sue me

3158
02:23:21,970 --> 02:23:20,240
his father was an attorney so he knew

3159
02:23:23,921 --> 02:23:21,980
how to write threatening letters you

3160
02:23:24,700 --> 02:23:23,931
know and so I told him I said Phil you

3161
02:23:28,060 --> 02:23:24,710
sent me a check

3162
02:23:30,280 --> 02:23:28,070
ize erock stit I took the check to the

3163
02:23:33,730 --> 02:23:30,290

bank they cashed it I can do whatever I

3164

02:23:37,720 --> 02:23:33,740

darn pleased with this ever really and

3165

02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:37,730

he shut up but you know there's real

3166

02:23:43,421 --> 02:23:40,160

objectivity this is an example I

3167

02:23:46,990 --> 02:23:43,431

mentioned in my new fun paper it never

3168

02:23:48,881 --> 02:23:47,000

even been to the library yeah where he

3169

02:23:52,540 --> 02:23:48,891

was talking about what the documents are

3170

02:23:55,480 --> 02:23:52,550

like huh well another example twice on

3171

02:23:57,520 --> 02:23:55,490

the Larry King show once with David

3172

02:24:02,410 --> 02:23:57,530

Jacobs he was as opinion about David's

3173

02:24:04,421 --> 02:24:02,420

book one about constructions and all

3174

02:24:06,730 --> 02:24:04,431

those people in bonds were all had

3175

02:24:09,070 --> 02:24:06,740

mental no problems blah blah blah he's

3176
02:24:10,301 --> 02:24:09,080
an electrical engineer why where does he

3177
02:24:12,460 --> 02:24:10,311
get off saying that and I'll help

3178
02:24:14,650 --> 02:24:12,470
problems let's finish that answer in our

3179
02:24:18,000 --> 02:24:14,660
final second was Stanton Friedman was

3180
02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:18,010
Jean and Chris you're in the period

3181
02:24:31,170 --> 02:24:28,300
free from the shackles of Corporate

3182
02:24:37,690 --> 02:24:31,180
America we're the place for independent

3183
02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:37,700
thinkers attack of the rock oyd has been

3184
02:24:41,440 --> 02:24:39,439
well received by critics and readers

3185
02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:41,450
alike it's a thrill a minute story

3186
02:24:46,570 --> 02:24:44,240
you'll never forget a former US military

3187
02:24:48,820 --> 02:24:46,580
intelligence officer is haunted by

3188
02:24:51,460 --> 02:24:48,830

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

3189

02:24:54,219 --> 02:24:51,470

pleading for his help after a terrible

3190

02:24:56,500 --> 02:24:54,229

battle in outer space but the dreams

3191

02:24:58,179 --> 02:24:56,510

turn out to be true and thrust him into

3192

02:25:00,969 --> 02:24:58,189

a telepathic love affair with a woman

3193

02:25:03,370 --> 02:25:00,979

who's faraway planet is intent on

3194

02:25:06,219 --> 02:25:03,380

destroying the earth and now the

3195

02:25:08,650 --> 02:25:06,229

gripping tale continues in but coming of

3196

02:25:11,290 --> 02:25:08,660

the protectors it's the second book of

3197

02:25:13,480 --> 02:25:11,300

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3198

02:25:16,510 --> 02:25:13,490

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3199

02:25:18,340 --> 02:25:16,520

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3200

02:25:21,280 --> 02:25:18,350

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3201
02:25:24,760 --> 02:25:21,290
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3202
02:25:27,460 --> 02:25:24,770
and the coming of the protectors classic

3203
02:25:30,940 --> 02:25:27,470
science fiction at its best available

3204
02:25:42,580 --> 02:25:30,950
now for more details visit Rocko is calm

3205
02:25:45,219 --> 02:25:42,590
that are Ock Oh IDs calm by popular

3206
02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,229
demand the freeze-dry guys giant factory

3207
02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:47,840
authorized sale has been extended now

3208
02:25:52,360 --> 02:25:50,479
through August save 30 to 45 percent on

3209
02:25:54,250 --> 02:25:52,370
number 10 cans of high-quality mountain

3210
02:25:56,740 --> 02:25:54,260
house freeze-dried foods from the freeze

3211
02:25:58,750 --> 02:25:56,750
dry guy now is the time to stock up on

3212
02:26:00,730 --> 02:25:58,760
all factory fresh stock of the finest

3213
02:26:03,219 --> 02:26:00,740

best-tasting longest proven shelf life

3214

02:26:05,019 --> 02:26:03,229

Foods in the industry had giant savings

3215

02:26:07,120 --> 02:26:05,029

of thirty to forty five percent but

3216

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:07,130

hurry supplies are limited so this sale

3217

02:26:11,469 --> 02:26:08,960

is only through the end of August call

3218

02:26:13,389 --> 02:26:11,479

eight six six four zero four three six

3219

02:26:15,969 --> 02:26:13,399

six three free shipping to the lower 48

3220

02:26:18,099 --> 02:26:15,979

states click freeze dry guide.com or

3221

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:18,109

call eight six six four oh four three

3222

02:26:23,230 --> 02:26:20,960

six six three bets freeze dry guide.com

3223

02:26:24,880 --> 02:26:23,240

hurry the giant factory authorized

3224

02:26:26,920 --> 02:26:24,890

mountain house sale with savings of

3225

02:26:28,929 --> 02:26:26,930

thirty to forty five percent is extended

3226

02:26:31,070 --> 02:26:28,939

through august from the freeze dry guy

3227

02:26:33,140 --> 02:26:31,080

the finest freeze dried and dehydrated

3228

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:33,150

gated foods available anywhere for long

3229

02:26:41,870 --> 02:26:39,600

term storage for over five years you've

3230

02:26:43,940 --> 02:26:41,880

been hearing about the Berkey guy so you

3231

02:26:45,890 --> 02:26:43,950

may know a few things about him for

3232

02:26:47,990 --> 02:26:45,900

example you are well aware of the

3233

02:26:50,600 --> 02:26:48,000

superior quality and effectiveness of

3234

02:26:52,280 --> 02:26:50,610

berkey water filters and accessories but

3235

02:26:54,620 --> 02:26:52,290

did you know the Burr Keys have had

3236

02:26:56,990 --> 02:26:54,630

independent lab tests done to prove just

3237

02:26:59,090 --> 02:26:57,000

how effective they are it's true and he

3238

02:27:01,970 --> 02:26:59,100

can email you the test results just

3239

02:27:03,920 --> 02:27:01,980

visit go Berkey comm you may also know

3240

02:27:05,900 --> 02:27:03,930

that the Berkey guy has helped tens of

3241

02:27:08,270 --> 02:27:05,910

thousands of people get better prepared

3242

02:27:10,820 --> 02:27:08,280

now here's something you may not know go

3243

02:27:13,430 --> 02:27:10,830

Berkey dot-com has amazing specials and

3244

02:27:15,620 --> 02:27:13,440

deals all the time on a wide variety of

3245

02:27:18,530 --> 02:27:15,630

survival and preparedness products most

3246

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:18,540

ready to ship same-day visit the Berkey

3247

02:27:23,210 --> 02:27:20,880

guy at Gober keep calm and be sure to

3248

02:27:25,160 --> 02:27:23,220

click the red products on sale now

3249

02:27:27,860 --> 02:27:25,170

button you can always call toll-free

3250

02:27:30,290 --> 02:27:27,870

eight seven seven eight eight six three

3251

02:27:32,690 --> 02:27:30,300

six five three again that's eight seven

3252

02:27:36,551 --> 02:27:32,700

seven eight eight six three six five

3253

02:27:39,440 --> 02:27:36,561

three go Berkeley calm home of a perky guy

3254

02:27:41,480 --> 02:27:39,450

question could too many GMO foods and

3255

02:27:44,210 --> 02:27:41,490

toxins be overloading your digestive and

3256

02:27:46,011 --> 02:27:44,220

immune systems answer yes if you're

3257

02:27:48,290 --> 02:27:46,021

searching for a powerful detox that's

3258

02:27:51,170 --> 02:27:48,300

gentle enough to use everyday use pro

3259

02:27:53,420 --> 02:27:51,180

em1 from terry ganic s-- pro em1 is a

3260

02:27:55,430 --> 02:27:53,430

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

3261

02:27:57,680 --> 02:27:55,440

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

3262

02:27:59,450 --> 02:27:57,690

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

3263

02:28:01,460 --> 02:27:59,460

healthy digestive system will cleanse

3264

02:28:03,590 --> 02:28:01,470

and remove toxins support weight loss

3265

02:28:05,240 --> 02:28:03,600

improve absorption of food nutrients and

3266

02:28:07,730 --> 02:28:05,250

aid in controlling yeast and other

3267

02:28:09,650 --> 02:28:07,740

infections pro-am one is made with only

3268

02:28:11,660 --> 02:28:09,660

non-gmo and certified organic

3269

02:28:14,330 --> 02:28:11,670

ingredients has no preservatives and

3270

02:28:16,310 --> 02:28:14,340

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro

3271

02:28:19,340 --> 02:28:16,320

em1 is the key to your digestive health

3272

02:28:23,180 --> 02:28:19,350

order Pro am one daily probiotic lens at

3273

02:28:26,420 --> 02:28:23,190

tarragon x-com spelled ter AGA and IX

3274

02:28:28,460 --> 02:28:26,430

com or call toll free 866 three six nine

3275

02:28:30,470 --> 02:28:28,470

three six seven eight that's eight six

3276
02:28:32,720 --> 02:28:30,480
six three six nine three six seven eight

3277
02:28:34,880 --> 02:28:32,730
also available through Amazon Prime Pro

3278
02:28:35,900 --> 02:28:34,890
em1 from Teheran annex life's getting

3279
02:28:45,100 --> 02:28:35,910
better

3280
02:28:47,291 --> 02:28:45,110
[Music]

3281
02:28:56,659 --> 02:28:47,301
hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3282
02:29:02,729 --> 02:28:59,369
so would be psychiatrist

3283
02:29:04,769 --> 02:29:02,739
Phil glass suggests that people who were

3284
02:29:07,019 --> 02:29:04,779
involved in abductions really have

3285
02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:07,029
psychological problems you are

3286
02:29:12,000 --> 02:29:09,760
continuing this answer Stan yeah and

3287
02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:12,010
then halfway through the show Larry

3288
02:29:17,519 --> 02:29:14,560

asked him if he'd read the book I mean

3289

02:29:20,369 --> 02:29:17,529

the foreword for the book was written by

3290

02:29:22,019 --> 02:29:20,379

John Mack a professor of psychiatry you

3291

02:29:24,960 --> 02:29:22,029

know at Harvard who does know something

3292

02:29:26,880 --> 02:29:24,970

about mental health problems and and he

3293

02:29:28,979 --> 02:29:26,890

admitted I guess Larry caught him up

3294

02:29:31,500 --> 02:29:28,989

short no he hadn't read the book and the

3295

02:29:33,659 --> 02:29:31,510

same thing happened different program he

3296

02:29:37,800 --> 02:29:33,669

was on with Kevin Randall I'm talking

3297

02:29:39,989 --> 02:29:37,810

about Roswell and he expressed some

3298

02:29:42,689 --> 02:29:39,999

strong opinions you know nothing to it

3299

02:29:48,170 --> 02:29:42,699

and so forth and then again Larry asked

3300

02:29:50,909 --> 02:29:48,180

him and he read the book well no typical

3301

02:29:53,609 --> 02:29:50,919

field class kind of approach to things

3302

02:29:56,670 --> 02:29:53,619

you know unfortunately I stayed off his

3303

02:29:59,399 --> 02:29:56,680

radar I met him one time at the 98 MUFON

3304

02:30:01,800 --> 02:29:59,409

symposium and he was he was you know

3305

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:01,810

kind of hobbled a little bit he had a

3306

02:30:05,429 --> 02:30:03,760

walker and was 12 walking down the

3307

02:30:06,750 --> 02:30:05,439

hallway during a lecture there was

3308

02:30:08,039 --> 02:30:06,760

nobody in there and I walked up to him

3309

02:30:09,779 --> 02:30:08,049

put my hand around his shoulder and said

3310

02:30:12,029 --> 02:30:09,789

you know Phil I don't care what they say

3311

02:30:14,159 --> 02:30:12,039

about you you are one tough little

3312

02:30:16,170 --> 02:30:14,169

Bulldog and he looked at me and he goes

3313

02:30:17,639 --> 02:30:16,180

well who they had to you and I said I'm

3314

02:30:20,909 --> 02:30:17,649

not gonna tell you I don't I don't ever

3315

02:30:26,609 --> 02:30:23,550

that was my my one and only conversation

3316

02:30:29,760 --> 02:30:26,619

with Bill class I stayed off his radar

3317

02:30:33,119 --> 02:30:29,770

well he knew who I even unfortunately we

3318

02:30:36,809 --> 02:30:33,129

even did a debate at Trinity College in

3319

02:30:39,359 --> 02:30:36,819

Texas I think it wasn't he tried to put

3320

02:30:41,849 --> 02:30:39,369

a bunch of dots on a piece of paper and

3321

02:30:44,369 --> 02:30:41,859

bring it over to me and want me to look

3322

02:30:46,019 --> 02:30:44,379

at it and then reproduce it later on he

3323

02:30:47,789 --> 02:30:46,029

was talking about Marjorie Fisher's work

3324

02:30:50,279 --> 02:30:47,799

with the Betty Hill storm that you know

3325

02:30:53,099 --> 02:30:50,289

I had to point out that in the first

3326

02:30:56,039 --> 02:30:53,109

place Betty had drawn the map under

3327

02:30:58,079 --> 02:30:56,049

specific instructions from one of the

3328

02:30:59,809 --> 02:30:58,089

best people in the world when it came to

3329

02:31:02,039 --> 02:30:59,819

post-traumatic stress disorder

3330

02:31:04,590 --> 02:31:02,049

shell-shocked War vet couldn't say Colin

3331

02:31:07,019 --> 02:31:04,600

Penn under specific instructions only if

3332

02:31:08,910 --> 02:31:07,029

you remember it accurately and so forth

3333

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:08,920

and that

3334

02:31:15,300 --> 02:31:11,439

she wasn't on a stage and with an

3335

02:31:17,100 --> 02:31:15,310

audience of hundreds of people you know

3336

02:31:18,990 --> 02:31:17,110

and the proof of the pudding on a map is

3337

02:31:20,910 --> 02:31:19,000

what Martin's the results of Marjorie

3338

02:31:24,719 --> 02:31:20,920

Fisher's work she came up with a quite

3339

02:31:28,500 --> 02:31:24,729

unique answer that we didn't know that

3340

02:31:30,810 --> 02:31:28,510

and we hadn't known beforehand but the

3341

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:30,820

real question and maybe somebody

3342

02:31:35,219 --> 02:31:32,800

listening if they know will contact me

3343

02:31:37,560 --> 02:31:35,229

go to my website it's got my email

3344

02:31:40,679 --> 02:31:37,570

address there oh I better give my new

3345

02:31:43,560 --> 02:31:40,689

email address because it's changed and

3346

02:31:50,040 --> 02:31:43,570

some people said oh it bounced and can't

3347

02:31:52,290 --> 02:31:50,050

reach here well it's F s pH Y s easy way

3348

02:32:01,440 --> 02:31:52,300

to remember that flying saucer physicist

3349

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:01,450

FS pH wine at Bell Aliant dotnet de ll

3350

02:32:09,480 --> 02:32:07,600

al I am T dotnet there is a question of

3351

02:32:12,780 --> 02:32:09,490

whether phil was working for the

3352

02:32:15,000 --> 02:32:12,790

government or not you can get his FBI

3353

02:32:17,700 --> 02:32:15,010

file it was on the internet and they

3354

02:32:20,520 --> 02:32:17,710

didn't like him at all but whether he

3355

02:32:22,770 --> 02:32:20,530

was working for the CIA and other things

3356

02:32:24,600 --> 02:32:22,780

that anybody knows and one guy tell me

3357

02:32:26,310 --> 02:32:24,610

so I'm at a facility where he had to

3358

02:32:29,630 --> 02:32:26,320

have had a security clearance in order

3359

02:32:32,400 --> 02:32:29,640

to be in there so I'm looking for more

3360

02:32:34,679 --> 02:32:32,410

we haven't got a lot of time left and so

3361

02:32:36,210 --> 02:32:34,689

let's do really fancy names to a few

3362

02:32:39,360 --> 02:32:36,220

questions okay all right let me just

3363

02:32:42,120 --> 02:32:39,370

throw one or two things at you all right

3364

02:32:44,100 --> 02:32:42,130

so more and more we hear about these M

3365

02:32:46,650 --> 02:32:44,110

type or Goldilocks planets being

3366

02:32:48,960 --> 02:32:46,660

discovered particularly in our so called

3367

02:32:51,810 --> 02:32:48,970

galactic neighborhood which indicates

3368

02:32:53,580 --> 02:32:51,820

out there that more and more it's fairly

3369

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:53,590

obvious that there are many many

3370

02:32:58,050 --> 02:32:56,080

civilizations out there now this is part

3371

02:33:00,300 --> 02:32:58,060

of the natural outgrowth of Sciences

3372

02:33:02,969 --> 02:33:00,310

we've talked about before but would it

3373

02:33:05,969 --> 02:33:02,979

also be part of what many might consider

3374

02:33:08,280 --> 02:33:05,979

a gradual disclosure once we accept the

3375

02:33:11,130 --> 02:33:08,290

idea civilizations are out there

3376

02:33:13,440 --> 02:33:11,140

wouldn't the government then feel safer

3377

02:33:16,219 --> 02:33:13,450

and saying not only are they out there

3378

02:33:18,139 --> 02:33:16,229

they might be here right now

3379

02:33:20,840 --> 02:33:18,149

oh well I don't speak for the government

3380

02:33:22,760 --> 02:33:20,850

you may have noticed that I don't know

3381

02:33:26,059 --> 02:33:22,770

that that's the case the reasons for

3382

02:33:27,889 --> 02:33:26,069

secrecy are in my mind first to figure

3383

02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:27,899

out how the darn things work they make

3384

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:29,520

wonderful weapons delivery and defense

3385

02:33:34,819 --> 02:33:32,399

system you got a dick you got Roswell in

3386

02:33:36,410 --> 02:33:34,829

several other cases rule number one for

3387

02:33:38,779 --> 02:33:36,420

security is you can't tell your friends

3388

02:33:40,040 --> 02:33:38,789

without telling your enemies second

3389

02:33:41,359 --> 02:33:40,050

problem what if the other guy figures

3390

02:33:42,859 --> 02:33:41,369

out how they work before you do you

3391

02:33:46,340 --> 02:33:42,869

don't want them to know you know they

3392

02:33:47,989 --> 02:33:46,350

know third and perhaps most important if

3393

02:33:50,120 --> 02:33:47,999

there weren't to be an announcement made

3394

02:33:52,519 --> 02:33:50,130

by highly trusted individuals around the

3395

02:33:54,950 --> 02:33:52,529

planet a little hard to find but my

3396

02:33:58,099 --> 02:33:54,960

favorite do it is the Queen and the Pope

3397

02:34:00,620 --> 02:33:58,109

how's that for not good if they were to

3398

02:34:03,529 --> 02:34:00,630

say indeed the planets being visited and

3399

02:34:04,910 --> 02:34:03,539

they're neutral what would happen church

3400

02:34:06,590 --> 02:34:04,920

attendance will go up mental hospital

3401

02:34:09,139 --> 02:34:06,600

admissions would go up the stock market

3402

02:34:11,090 --> 02:34:09,149

would go down I think the younger

3403

02:34:13,219 --> 02:34:11,100

generation would push for a new Buell

3404

02:34:15,559 --> 02:34:13,229

ourselves instead of as Americans

3405

02:34:17,540 --> 02:34:15,569

Canadians Greeks Peruvians whatever as

3406

02:34:19,580 --> 02:34:17,550

earthling and I don't know about you but

3407

02:34:22,219 --> 02:34:19,590

I don't know of any government on this

3408

02:34:24,229 --> 02:34:22,229

planet that wants its citizens to owe

3409

02:34:25,639 --> 02:34:24,239

their allegiance to the planet instead

3410

02:34:27,529 --> 02:34:25,649

of that individual government

3411

02:34:31,160 --> 02:34:27,539

nationalism seems to be the only game in

3412

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:31,170

town yeah so these are the reasons for

3413

02:34:38,540 --> 02:34:34,560

keeping secrets also one reason I give

3414

02:34:41,809 --> 02:34:38,550

is that all these people who apparently

3415

02:34:44,450 --> 02:34:41,819

got shot down if you will government

3416

02:34:47,179 --> 02:34:44,460

doesn't want to admit that pilots won't

3417

02:34:48,889 --> 02:34:47,189

go up anymore you know so you didn't

3418

02:34:49,250 --> 02:34:48,899

hear any fear of panic or anything like

3419

02:34:56,120 --> 02:34:49,260

that

3420

02:34:59,989 --> 02:34:56,130

is deciding things for the government

3421

02:35:03,410 --> 02:34:59,999

it's got his own purposes and really

3422

02:35:05,359 --> 02:35:03,420

probably underestimates the wisdom of

3423

02:35:07,880 --> 02:35:05,369

the public let's generally been the case

3424

02:35:10,700 --> 02:35:07,890

over the years in other words I don't

3425

02:35:13,370 --> 02:35:10,710

think they will behave stupidly the

3426

02:35:16,429 --> 02:35:13,380

other thing of course is if as we have

3427

02:35:18,830 --> 02:35:16,439

the situation now where the oil

3428

02:35:20,149 --> 02:35:18,840

interests and other industrialists are

3429

02:35:23,120 --> 02:35:20,159

putting money into political campaigns

3430

02:35:25,700 --> 02:35:23,130

to elect their preferred candidates

3431

02:35:27,469 --> 02:35:25,710

wouldn't that also prevent the

3432

02:35:29,870 --> 02:35:27,479

government from saying anything that

3433

02:35:30,440 --> 02:35:29,880

would hurt that particular situation

3434

02:35:32,210 --> 02:35:30,450

they

3435

02:35:34,580 --> 02:35:32,220

say for example that when a politician

3436

02:35:37,070 --> 02:35:34,590

gets elected to the US Congress half

3437

02:35:39,560 --> 02:35:37,080

their time half the amount of time they

3438

02:35:42,110 --> 02:35:39,570

spend on the job is getting money to run

3439

02:35:44,570 --> 02:35:42,120

the next campaign well we do have a

3440

02:35:47,240 --> 02:35:44,580

strange political system let's face it

3441

02:35:50,660 --> 02:35:47,250

look around the world it is a strange

3442

02:35:53,171 --> 02:35:50,670

political system and we don't have where

3443

02:35:57,560 --> 02:35:53,181

Thomas Jefferson and John Adams you know

3444

02:36:03,020 --> 02:35:57,570

etc we have a system that is not geared

3445

02:36:04,990 --> 02:36:03,030

toward 2014 world internet etc I mean

3446

02:36:08,091 --> 02:36:05,000

why don't we inaugurate a president

3447

02:36:10,220 --> 02:36:08,101

January 20th or so after we have an

3448

02:36:13,640 --> 02:36:10,230

election in November because it took a

3449

02:36:16,850 --> 02:36:13,650

long time to get to Washington back then

3450

02:36:19,430 --> 02:36:16,860

you know we you'd think we'd modify some

3451
02:36:21,710 --> 02:36:19,440
of these things what we haven't so you

3452
02:36:24,890 --> 02:36:21,720
can make up all kinds of reasons why

3453
02:36:27,801 --> 02:36:24,900
governments do or don't do this or that

3454
02:36:31,850 --> 02:36:27,811
I don't think big disclosure is coming

3455
02:36:34,551 --> 02:36:31,860
soon what what can I say me I've had it

3456
02:36:36,560 --> 02:36:34,561
I've been asked how come you're still

3457
02:36:37,881 --> 02:36:36,570
alive Stan why do you ask that

3458
02:36:39,381 --> 02:36:37,891
well you've been saying the government's

3459
02:36:41,780 --> 02:36:39,391
covering up you're using terms like

3460
02:36:44,390 --> 02:36:41,790
cosmic Watergate I say I may be doing

3461
02:36:47,091 --> 02:36:44,400
exactly what they want get in the world

3462
02:36:48,890 --> 02:36:47,101
ready for when they do decide maybe in

3463
02:36:51,710 --> 02:36:48,900

the middle of Yankee Stadium a saucer

3464

02:36:53,930 --> 02:36:51,720

comes down and says okay guys I don't

3465

02:36:56,000 --> 02:36:53,940

know everybody knows it who knows me

3466

02:36:58,310 --> 02:36:56,010

knows that I respect security for

3467

02:37:01,310 --> 02:36:58,320

example and I don't put classified stuff

3468

02:37:04,310 --> 02:37:01,320

out on the table well the alien comes

3469

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:04,320

down a silvery uniform and says Klaatu

3470

02:37:08,450 --> 02:37:06,240

Barada nikto now that's when he was

3471

02:37:10,280 --> 02:37:08,460

activating Gort in the original movie

3472

02:37:12,560 --> 02:37:10,290

hey Stanton Friedman please tell our

3473

02:37:15,440 --> 02:37:12,570

listeners where they can find more of

3474

02:37:17,810 --> 02:37:15,450

the stuff that you do ok the simplest

3475

02:37:22,310 --> 02:37:17,820

thing is to go to my website triple w

3476
02:37:26,060 --> 02:37:22,320
dot Stanton Friedman that's fr ie D MPEG

3477
02:37:28,360 --> 02:37:26,070
and calm and it lists my books and

3478
02:37:35,240 --> 02:37:28,370
papers and all that sort of stuff and

3479
02:37:38,740 --> 02:37:35,250
also my email address is FS p hy s

3480
02:37:43,830 --> 02:37:38,750
flying saucer physicists if you will at

3481
02:37:49,050 --> 02:37:43,840
Bell Aliant dotnet beol a

3482
02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:49,060
l/i a and T dotnet and I respond to

3483
02:37:54,149 --> 02:37:52,479
emails he doesn't have a cell phone but

3484
02:37:56,729 --> 02:37:54,159
he certainly responds to emails I can

3485
02:37:59,040 --> 02:37:56,739
guarantee that okay Chris O'Brien can be

3486
02:38:01,439 --> 02:37:59,050
found at our strange planet calm

3487
02:38:03,809 --> 02:38:01,449
that's our strange planet calm his

3488
02:38:06,359 --> 02:38:03,819

latest book is stalking the herd if you

3489

02:38:08,639 --> 02:38:06,369

buy the book from him he keeps all the

3490

02:38:10,290 --> 02:38:08,649

money for the book he signs it any

3491

02:38:12,990 --> 02:38:10,300

numbers hid in fact any of the books

3492

02:38:14,700 --> 02:38:13,000

that he has he'll be happy to sign you

3493

02:38:17,010 --> 02:38:14,710

can find us on Twitter we're known as

3494

02:38:21,479 --> 02:38:17,020

the para cast we are the para cast on

3495

02:38:23,849 --> 02:38:21,489

Twitter our website is the para cast com

3496

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:23,859

that's the para cast calm but if you

3497

02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:27,040

forget then just say para cast calm that

3498

02:38:31,769 --> 02:38:28,720

gets to us too because I bought up all

3499

02:38:34,729 --> 02:38:31,779

those related domains we also have power

3500

02:38:37,469 --> 02:38:34,739

cast fan clubs plural at Facebook

3501

02:38:39,840 --> 02:38:37,479

Stanton Friedman I'm happy to see you're

3502

02:38:41,910 --> 02:38:39,850

still up and around and happy healthy

3503

02:38:44,010 --> 02:38:41,920

and rare and ago thanks for joining us

3504

02:38:51,080 --> 02:38:44,020

on the power cast pleasure to do it and

3505

02:38:57,100 --> 02:38:53,581

[Music]

3506

02:39:00,011 --> 02:38:57,110

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3507

02:39:03,001 --> 02:39:00,021

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3508

02:39:06,731 --> 02:39:03,011

presentation of making the impossible